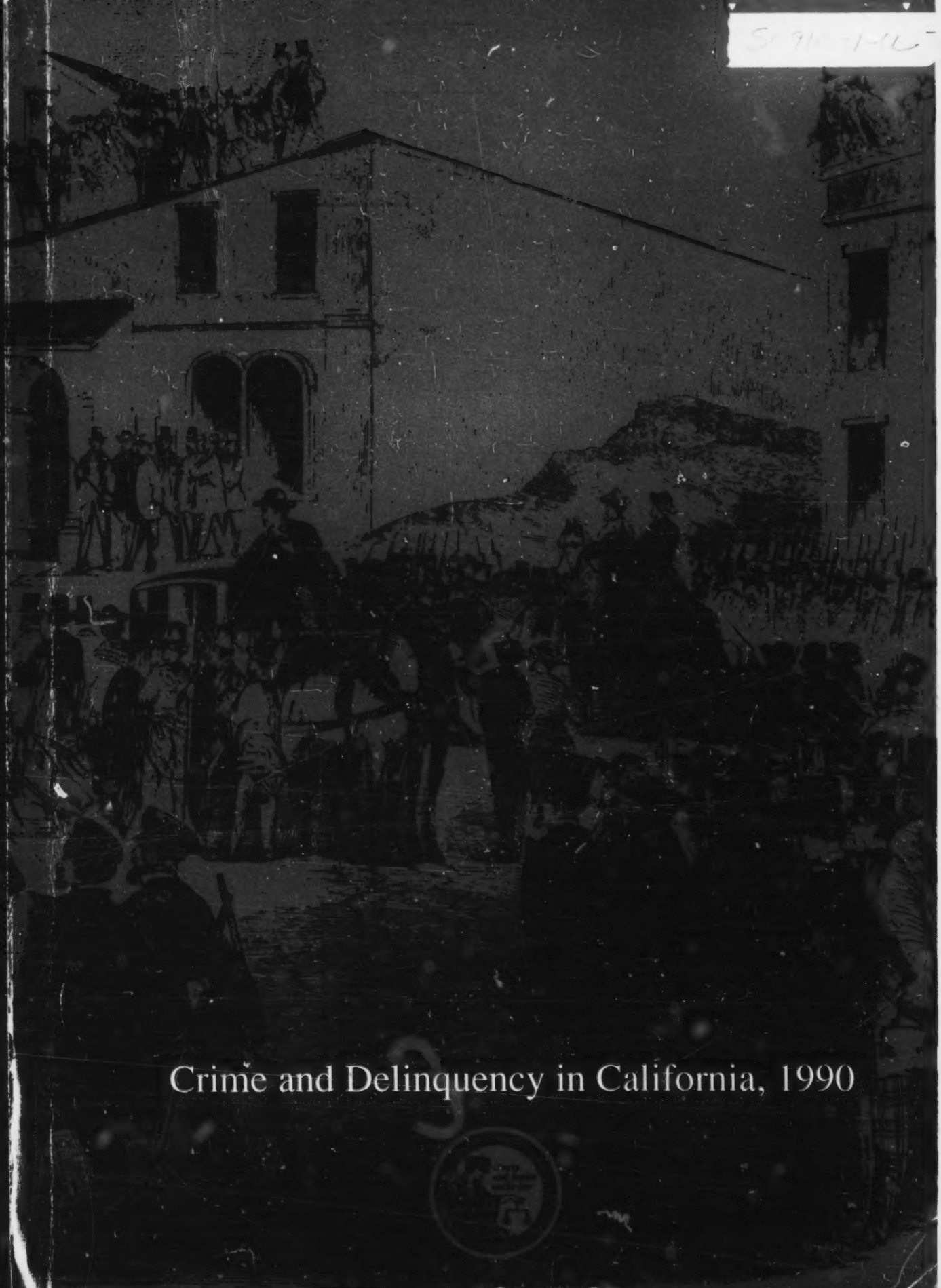
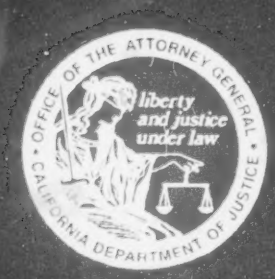


Crime and Delinquency in California, 1990



Crime and Delinquency in California, 1990

California Department of Justice
Daniel E. Lungren, Attorney General
Division of Law Enforcement
Bureau of Criminal Statistics and Special Services

The role of the Bureau of Criminal Statistics is:

- **To collect, analyze, and report statistical data, which provide valid measures of crime and the criminal justice process;**
- **To examine these data on an ongoing basis to better describe crime and the criminal justice system;**
- **To promote the responsible presentation and use of crime statistics.**

BUREAU OF CRIMINAL STATISTICS AND SPECIAL SERVICES

R. James Rasmussen, Chief
Alan Lew, Administrator

Linda Nance ..... Publication Coordinator
Ron Lai ..... Design and Publication Consultant

STATISTICAL ANALYSIS CENTER

Quint Hegner ..... Program Manager
Dorothy Tuma ..... Section Manager
Linda Nance ..... Arrests, Adult Felony Arrest Dispositions, Adult Corrections, Expenditures and Personnel Sections
Adele Spears ..... Criminal Justice Time Line, Historical Research, and Crimes Section
Rebecca Bowe ..... Senior Graphic Artist
Ted Olsen ..... Editor
Donnette Orsi ..... Composing Technician
Charlotte Rhea ..... Special Requests

STATISTICAL DATA CENTER

Raymond R. Griego ..... Program Manager
Dennis Bartholomew ..... Section Manager, Arrests, Dispositions, and Codes Section
Ann Kelly ..... Arrest and Citation Data Base
Myrna Naughton ..... Adult Criminal Justice Statistical System
Teresa Vaccaro ..... Statute Code Coordination
Robert Livingston ..... Section Manager, Crimes and Clearance Section
Josie Allen ..... Domestic Violence and Homicide Data Bases
Jennie Barton ..... Uniform Crime Reporting Data Base
Karen Ha· · ..... Citizens' Complaints, Law Enforcement Personnel, and Jails and Camps Data Bases
Del McGuire ..... Adult Probation Data Base

CONTENTS

ATTORNEY GENERAL'S MESSAGE iv
HIGHLIGHTS vi
INTRODUCTION ix
NOTES xi

CRIMES 2
California Crime Index 5
Violent Crimes 6
Willful Homicide 7
Forcible Rape 9
Robbery 10
Aggravated Assault 12
Property Crimes 13
Burglary 14
Motor Vehicle Theft 16
Larceny-theft 18
Value of Stolen and Recovered Property 20
Arson 22
Clearances 24

ARRESTS 30
Total Arrests 32
Felony Arrests 35
Arrests for Violent Offenses 37
Arrests for Property Offenses 44
Arrests for Drug Offenses 51
Misdemeanor Arrests 57
Personal Characteristics of Felony and Misdemeanor Arrestees 64
Discussion of Changes in Arrest Rates Based on Different At-Risk Populations 68

ADULT FELONY ARREST DISPOSITIONS 72
Adult Felony Arrest Dispositions 74
Adult Felony Arrestees Convicted 76
Adult Felony Arrestees Convicted of Violent Offenses 78
Adult Felony Arrestees Convicted of Property Offenses 80
Adult Felony Arrestees Convicted of Drug Offenses 82
A Word About Conviction Rates 84

ADULT CORRECTIONS 90
Adults Under State and Local Supervision 91
Adults Under State Supervision 92
Adults Under Local Supervision 93
Adult Probation Caseload 94
Adults Placed on Probation 95
Adults Removed from Probation 96
Adults Committed to State Institutions 97

CRIMINAL JUSTICE EXPENDITURES AND PERSONNEL AND OTHER DATA BASES 106
Expenditures 106
Personnel 108
Citizens' Complaints Against Peace Officers 110
Domestic Violence 111

APPENDIX 113
Known Data Limitations and Characteristics 114
Criminal Justice Glossary 115

DATA SECTION 123

ATTORNEY GENERAL'S MESSAGE . . .

DANIEL E. LUNGREN
ATTORNEY GENERAL

These are the statistics of crime in California from 1985 through 1990. But behind every statistic, there is a Californian personally affected by crime.

The cost of crime is high. Taxpayers pay more each year for police, prosecutors, public defenders, and for incarceration of criminals. But crime victims pay in ways that can never be calculated — the loss of a family member or loved one, the dignity of a woman who was raped, the self esteem of a teen mugged for his tennis shoes, the fear that grips a senior citizen whose home was burglarized, the mistrust of a molested child — and their emotional strain and trauma never ends. Their costs are too high.

The crime rate in California has continued to rise since 1985, but it is not as high as when it peaked in 1980. Violent crimes, particularly homicide, robbery, and assaults due to street violence, have increased.

There are some numbers that look promising. In 1990, the number of people arrested for drug offenses decreased. Burglaries are down, motor vehicle thefts have leveled off. Programs like Neighborhood Watch, and the use of proven crime prevention strategies and techniques seem to be paying off.

But while some of these numbers may look encouraging, it is not very encouraging if you're the victim of a crime. And it's not very encouraging to live in a crime-ridden neighborhood where children can't play in the park, and no one dares to walk the streets at night or even during parts of the day.

It's too easy to just read the statistics and forget about the people — the victims — behind the numbers. We must not forget the victims of crime.

We all deserve a safe place to live, work, and play. That must be the goal of all those serving in the criminal justice system throughout our state. While I believe the "get tough on crime" policies of the past few years are a step in that direction, we must remember that the war on crime in California will never be over as long as there are victims of crime.

HIGHLIGHTS

- *The California Crime Index rate has increased 8.0 percent since 1985. From 1989 to 1990, however, the CCI decreased .6 percent in rate.*

- *The violent crime rate has increased 35.8 percent since 1985. A significant part of this increase is due to the 1986 law change which required reporting domestic violence as criminal conduct.*

- *The total felony arrest rate decreased 7.7 percent in 1990, the first decrease noted in the period covered.*

- *Since 1985, the rate of juvenile arrests for violent offenses increased 49.7 percent.*

- *Both adult and juvenile arrest rates for felony property offenses decreased from 1989 to 1990.*

HIGHLIGHTS

- *The rate of arrests for felony drug offenses decreased 21.4 percent from 1989 to 1990.*

- *In 1990, almost two-thirds of the adult felony arrest dispositions resulted in a conviction.*

- *Since 1985, the rate of adults under state supervision has increased 77.0 percent.*

- *Throughout the 1985-1990 period, approximately eight out of ten adults under local supervision were on probation.*

- *The growth in state and local correction expenditures outpaced all other criminal justice expenditures.*

INTRODUCTION

In this, our 37th edition of *Crime and Delinquency in California*, the Bureau of Criminal Statistics is continuing a tradition begun several years ago. That tradition requires us to develop a theme which combines our statistics with comment on the human condition. It is hoped that this might contribute to the overall understanding of our crime predicament. This year we have chosen California history as that theme.

From time to time, the Bureau is requested to predict future crime, arrest, and disposition trends. Given our vast collection of numbers, the statistical formulae at our command and modern computer capability, many assume that we have the power to describe crime and criminals far into the future. Unfortunately, the variability of human behavior and the complexity of our criminal justice institutions limit the effectiveness of these sophisticated tools. Fortunately, we have history which is frequently a useful tool to predict the future. As Patrick Henry said, "I know of no way of judging the future but by the past."

Our theme reminds us of the obligation owed to those who sacrificed to develop this state, its institutions and its laws, and encourages us to recognize our duty to future Californians.

California has a rich history of people and events involved in its struggle for order, many of which are displayed on the time line to be found throughout this book. Juxtaposed to the time line are articles which illuminate the conditions of that time. We hope you find it interesting and informative.

R. JAMES RASMUSSEN, CHIEF
BUREAU OF CRIMINAL STATISTICS

NOTES

- Crime and arrest rates are calculated using annual population estimates provided by the Population Research Unit, California Department of Finance. Because 1985-1989 population estimates are based on the 1980 Census and the 1990 population estimates are based on the 1990 Census, caution should be used when comparing 1990 crime and arrest rates with rates for previous years. Crime and arrest rates for the '80s will be recalculated when revised intercensal population data become available.

- In prior years, the annual *Crime and Delinquency in California* publication included a Juvenile Justice System section. Budgetary constraints in 1990 required elimination of funds necessary to continue the collection of information from county probation departments on juvenile justice dispositions and caseload data. Information on juvenile arrests is included in the Arrests section of this report. Disposition data prior to 1990 are available upon request.

TRIAL BY JURY

In his invaluable book *Three Years in California*, which is in reality a day-by-day record for the period 1840-1849, Walter Colton, first American *alcalde* in California, made this entry for Friday, September 4, 1846:

> I empaneled today the first jury ever summonded in California. The plaintiff and defendant are among the principal citizens of the country. The case was one involving property on the one side, and integrity of character on the other. . . . One-third of the jury were Mexicans, one-third Californians, and the other third Americans. . . . the plaintiff spoke in English, the defendant in French, the jury save the Americans, Spanish, and the witnesses all the languages known to California. But through the silent attention which prevailed, the tact of Mr. Hartnell, who acted as interpreter, and the absence of young lawyers, we got along very well.

After an hour's deliberation, the jury reached a verdict, to which "both parties bowed without a word of dissent." The *alcalde's* entry for the day ends with these strong words of praise for the jury system, the opinion of twelve honest men: "If there is any thing on earth besides religion for which I would die, it is the right of trial by jury."

The trial had been followed "with the utmost satisfaction and curiosity" by the inhabitants of Monterey. It should be added that in certain cases, early Mexican law authorized the right of a sort of jury trial, the jury consisting of three or five *buenos hombres*. This prerogative, however, was only rarely resorted to. To Walter Colton belongs the distinction of impanelling "the first jury ever to sit in California on a case tried according to American jury trial practice." Perhaps it did not wholly conform to American practice, since there were no lawyers present to assist! But what of that!

California Firsts
By Rockwell D. Hunt
Fearon Publishers, San Francisco, 1957
Pages 172-173 Abridged

The history of the San Francisco police is unique in all the world; no other municipality demonstrated such a leading involvement by the local citizenry in actual law enforcement. Before the Gold Rush, when the community consisted of only a few thousand persons living on the bay, six undisciplined and largely ineffective constables served as the only peace officers. In just a few months, however, conditions of lawlessness became serious. With miners flocking toward the interior, ships disgorging passengers, and sailors and whalers deserting in unprecedented numbers, disorder threatened the continued existence of the community. On July 16, 1849, the citizens of San Francisco held a mass meeting and formed a special police force of 230 men with W. E. Spofford as its chief. Under the new city marshal the simple and poorly paid organization began operations, but it was probably the first functioning municipal unit of consequence in the West.

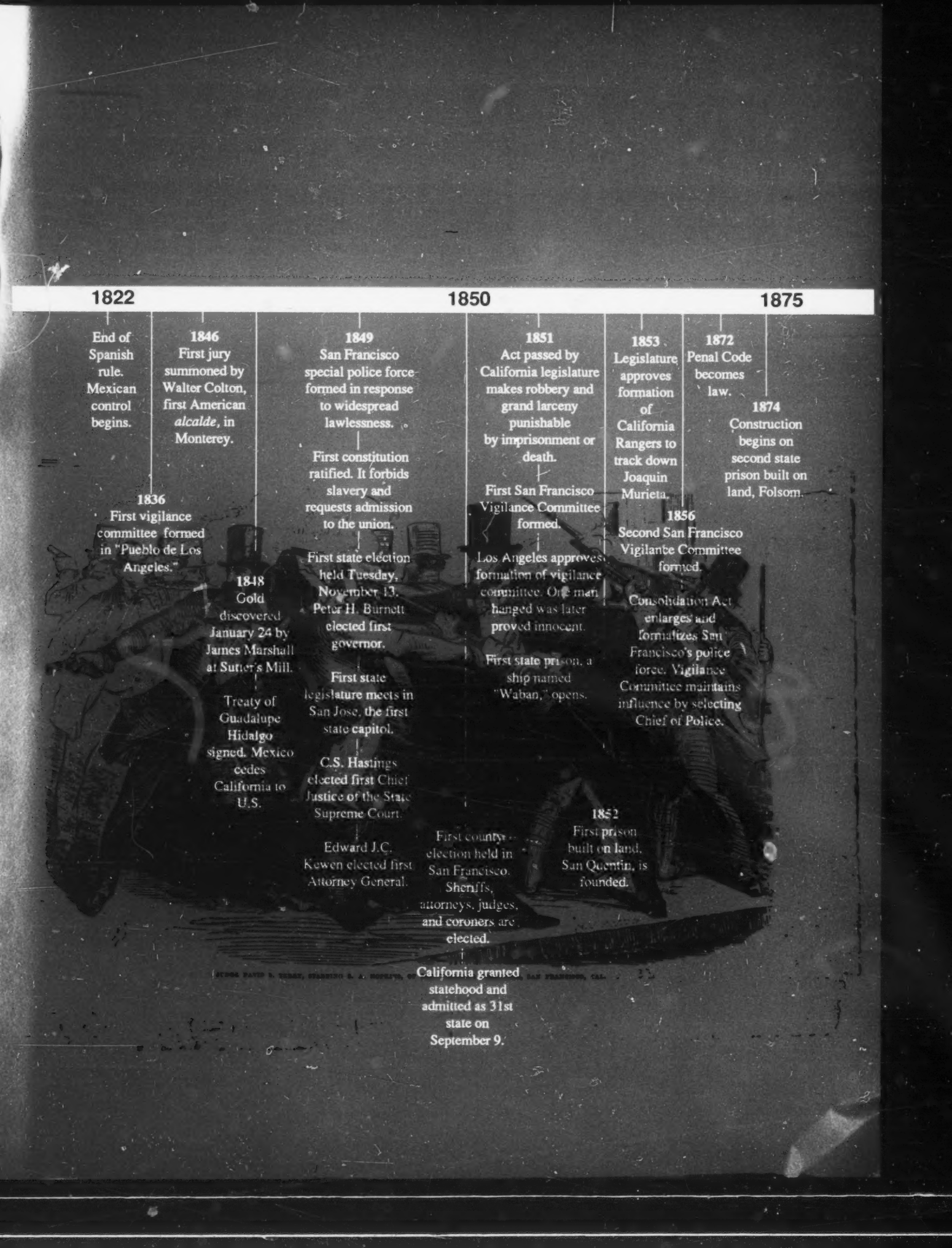
But growing public disorder soon prompted formation, in 1851, of the first of two famous vigilance committees.

Eventually the regular police once more took over control of law enforcement.

Despite the obvious advances in a short space of time, wide-spread dissatisfaction with the police made itself known. The force earned a reputation for corruption and stood accused of failing to carry out essential investigations under political pressure.

Conditions within the city police contributed to renewed disorder and by 1856 to resurrection of citizen control through formation of the second major vigilance committee.

The Western Peace Officer: A Legacy of Law and Order
By Frank Richard Prassel
Copyright © 1972 by the University of Oklahoma Press
Pages 75-77 Abridged


1822
1850
1875
End of Spanish rule. Mexican control begins.
1836
First vigilance committee formed in "Pueblo de Los Angeles."
1846
First jury summoned by Walter Colton, first American *alcalde*, in Monterey.
1848
Gold discovered January 24 by James Marshall at Sutter's Mill.
Treaty of Guadalupe Hidalgo signed. Mexico cedes California to U.S.
1849
San Francisco special police force formed in response to widespread lawlessness.
First constitution ratified. It forbids slavery and requests admission to the union.
First state election held Tuesday, November 13. Peter H. Burnett elected first governor.
First state legislature meets in San Jose, the first state capitol.
C.S. Hastings elected first Chief Justice of the State Supreme Court.
Edward J.C. Kewen elected first Attorney General.
1851
Act passed by California legislature makes robbery and grand larceny punishable by imprisonment or death.
First San Francisco Vigilance Committee formed.
Los Angeles approves formation of vigilance committee. One man hanged was later proved innocent.
First state prison, a ship named "Waban," opens.
1852
First prison built on land, San Quentin, is founded.
First county election held in San Francisco. Sheriffs, attorneys, judges, and coroners are elected.
California granted statehood and admitted as 31st state on September 9.
1853
Legislature approves formation of California Rangers to track down Joaquin Murieta.
1856
Second San Francisco Vigilance Committee formed.
Consolidation Act enlarges and formalizes San Francisco's police force. Vigilance Committee maintains influence by selecting Chief of Police.
1872
Penal Code becomes law.
1874
Construction begins on second state prison built on land, Folsom.

The Committee of Vigilance of San Francisco to the Citizens of California:

Should the order-loving portion of the citizens of Sacramento City, Stockton, the Pueblo de San Jose, Monterey, Marysville, and all other towns and cities of the State find it necessary, they are invited to form themselves into Committees of Vigilance, for the purposes set forth in the Constitution of the Committee of Vigilance of San Francisco.

The object of the formation of these committees is moreover for the purpose of corresponding with each other, so as to be able to mark and notice the movements of all disorderly or suspicious characters. By vigilance we may succeed in driving from our midst those who have become so baneful and obnoxious to our communities.

By order of the Committee.

Friday, June 13, 1851.

CITIZENS OF SAN FRANCISCO

The series of murders and robberies that have been committed in this city, without the least redress from the laws, seems to leave us entirely in a state of anarchy.

"When thieves are left without control to rob and kill, then doth the honest traveller fear each bush a thief." Law, it appears, is but a nonentity to be scoffed at; redress can be had for aggression but through the never failing remedy so admirably laid down in the code of Judge Lynch. Not that we should admire this process for redress, but that it seems to be inevitably necessary.

Are we to be robbed and assassinated in our domiciles, and the law to let our aggressors perambulate the streets merely because they have furnished straw bail? If so, let "each man be his own executioner." "Fie upon your laws;" they have no force.

All those who would rid our city of its robbers and murderers will assemble on Sunday, at two o'clock, on the Plaza.

Alta
June 14, 1851

FIVE MORE HORSE THIEVES HUNG — A gentleman just down from the Cosumnes River, has brought the intelligence that five men were arrested along the Tuolumne River, on Saturday last, charged with stealing stock, and that the crowd by whom they were tried, sentenced them to be hung, which was carried into execution.

No further particulars are given of this reported tragical affair. Lynch law is becoming too common.

Alta
March 20, 1851

REPORTED DEATH OF JOAQUIN. — The Stockton *Journal* says there is no doubt of the truth of the news that Joaquin has run his "race." We copy the following particulars:

JOAQUIN CAPTURED AND BEHEADED, AND HIS BODY IN THE HANDS OF HIS CAPTORS. — It has just been reported here that the Company of Rangers under Capt. Harry Love met with the notorious murderer and robber Joaquin, and six of his equally famous band, at Panchu Pass, and after a desperate running fight, Joaquin and one of his gang were killed, and one taken prisoner. Three managed to make their escape, but one of them had his horse killed, and several captured. Captain Love is on his way down with the head of Joaquin preserved in spirits. None of Love's Rangers were seriously injured.

The Rangers, during the engagement, were commanded by Capt. Burns, (Love not being present,) and the other one killed was known by the name of Three Fingered Jack.

July 30, 1853
Reprinted by permission of The Sacramento Union

Isaiah W. Lees

Probably the greatest, yet least known, of California's pioneer lawmen, Isaiah Lees was just nineteen when he arrived in San Francisco in 1849. An iron worker by trade, young Lees had a brilliant mind and when a policeman friend asked his help in solving a murder, he readily agreed. Carefully following up minute clues, Lees was able to document the guilt of one Jose Forn as the murderer and saw him hanged for his crime in December of 1852. It was the first legal execution in San Francisco under the U.S. government.

Lees joined the San Francisco Police Department in October of 1853, where his abilities were quickly recognized. At that time, there were only 56 officers on the force in a gold-mad city of nearly 20,000. He was made an assistant captain in 1854, and the first Captain of Detectives in 1856. A master of human nature, Lees studied the criminal mind with a voracious appetite. He subscribed to newspapers from around the country to keep up with crime news, and began building what was to become one of the best crime libraries of his day.

As early as 1854, Lees recognized the need for criminal records and began keeping scrapbooks and notes. He also began photographing many criminals he arrested, paying for these early daguerreotypes out of his own pocket. This was the West's first police Rogues' Gallery and the initial scientific approach to criminal identification. By the 1870's and 80's, this system was being used throughout the world.

During the 1850's and 60's, Lees' life was a series of dangerous and exciting exploits. Once, after arresting a thug on the street, the fellow pulled a pistol and emptied it at Lees' chest. All of the bullets struck bone and ranged just under the skin, running along the ribs and coming out the back. Although he thought he was probably dying, Lees still threw his assailant in jail before seeking aid.

"When I saw him again," Lees commented some years later, "he was worth his millions and was a United States Senator."

Lees once dislocated his ankle while arresting a murderer and was on crutches for some time. In this condition, he ran into a notorious criminal named Gregg on the street one day. Ignoring his condition, Lees attacked Gregg with his crutch and after a desperate fight soon had him in jail.

He uncovered a Chinese burglary plot to tunnel under and rob a Pacific Street bank. In the famous Chapman case, he was instrumental in the discovery and prosecution of a plot to equip a rebel privateer during the Civil War.

It was in 1856 that Lees and Police Chief Hampton North were called out to break up a brawl among a group of soldiers in a tough saloon out near the Presidio. Arriving on the scene, the two officers hesitated about what to do. If they barged into the saloon with pistols in their hands, someone was sure to get killed.

"Follow me," growled Lees as he ripped a picket from a fence and jumped through the saloon doors. The officers were immediately surrounded by a tough bunch of soldiers, but an hour later nine badly beaten artillerymen were herded into the station house by Lees and his chief.

But it wasn't for his brawn, but his brain that Lees became noted and he was soon recognized as one of the cleverest detectives in the country. He was relentless and never gave up a criminal chase. Collecting the most minute bits of evidence, Lees would piece them together and follow them to a conclusion. When this didn't work, he would reassemble his clues and start over again. It might take years, but he usually got his man.

When he captured and helped prosecute J. B. McDonald for counterfeiting 5 pound Bank of England notes, Baron Rothschild presented Lees with a case containing samples of all coins minted in Great Britain during 1877.

In 1893, four confidence men came to San Francisco and managed to cash a $12.00 check that had been changed to read $22,000. The man who cashed the check was the only one of the gang who had been seen in public. In collecting descriptions, it quickly became obvious that different disguises had been used everywhere he had gone. Locking himself in his office with the descriptions, in two hours Lees came up with a composite description that was described by his secretary as "a living, speaking likeness." Several months later, the con man was recognized in a Minneapolis bank from Lees' description. It took three days to get the man to confess, but Lees soon had the whole gang in jail.

At this time Lees was sixty-five years old, with a world-wide reputation and some of his most baffling cases still ahead of him. That same year, he investigated and gathered the evidence which convicted Theodore Durrant, who had committed the "Crime of the Century." The medical student had brutally murdered and raped two young girls, then hidden their bodies in a San Francisco church. Lees obtained a murder conviction purely on the basis of the strong circumstantial evidence he produced.

When Chief Crowley retired in 1896, Lees was the logical officer to succeed him. The Botkin poisoning case, the Frank Miller affair and many others all added lustre to Chief Lees' name, and he served with distinction until his retirement in 1900. He investigated thousands of cases during his 47 year career and when he died in 1902, the *San Francisco Chronicle* referred to him as "the greatest criminal catcher the west ever knew."

The End

Dangerous Men, Gunfighters, Lawmen & Outlaws
of Old California
by William B. Secrest
Sage West Publishing Company, Fresno, 1976
Pages 16-20

CRIMES

WHAT IS A CRIME?

A crime is an act specifically prohibited by law, or failure to perform an act specifically required by law, for which punishment is prescribed.

- **Felonies** are serious crimes for which the offender can be sentenced to state prison.
- **Misdemeanors** are less serious crimes for which the offender can be sentenced to various combinations of probation, county jail, fine, etc.
- **Infractions** are the least serious crimes and are usually punishable by a fine.

HOW ARE CRIMES COUNTED?

All crimes are not counted on a nationwide, or in California on a statewide, scale. Instead, there are two methods used as indicators of the scope of crime and its fluctuations: victimization studies and the Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program.

Victimization Studies have been conducted regularly by the Federal Government since 1972. The method is similar to public polling, in which a representative sample of households and commercial organizations is selected and their occupants interviewed to determine the crimes which have been committed against them and/or their premises. The amount of crime is determined by the responses of the representative sample, expressed in percentages of the entire population.

The **Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program** was inaugurated in 1930 and is administered on the national level by the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI). It provides criminal statistics for use in law enforcement administration, operation, and management. In California, this program is administered by the Bureau of Criminal Statistics (BCS).

As part of the UCR program, law enforcement agencies throughout the state report summary information to BCS on "selected" crimes. Crimes reported are classified by UCR definitions designed to eliminate differences among various states in penal code definitions of crimes. This information is not only incorporated in this Crime and Delinquency report; it is processed and forwarded to the FBI for use in its annual publication, *Crime in the United States*.

The crimes, selected because of their seriousness, frequency of occurrence, and likelihood of being reported to the police, are: willful homicide, forcible rape, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson. Except for larceny-theft, UCR does not count misdemeanors and infractions.

BCS differs slightly from the FBI in presentation of crime data. The **California Crime Index** (CCI) comprises willful homicide, forcible rape, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary, and motor vehicle theft. These crimes are all felony offenses. When a 1983 law raised the lower limit of felony theft from $200 to over $400, BCS dropped theft ($200 and over) from its measure of crime. Law enforcement agencies began submitting arson crime data in 1979; 1980 was the first year of complete reporting. Therefore, to maintain long-term felony trend data in the CCI, BCS excludes larceny-theft and arson.

CRIMES

In 1982, the Federal Bureau of Justice Statistics (BJS) and the FBI initiated a joint study of the National UCR Program, which has been operational since 1930. This study was completed in 1985 and published as the "Blueprint For The Future Of The Uniform Crime Reporting Program." The Blueprint recommended the summary UCR system be redesigned as an **Incident-Based Reporting** (IBR) system. The U.S. Department of Justice endorsed the Blueprint recommendations in late 1985.

Under an IBR system, law enforcement agencies would submit a separate record on each criminal incident including data on all crimes which occurred, along with information on the victim(s), suspect(s), and arrestee(s) involved. An IBR system would provide legislators, administrators, and planners with data that more accurately measure the total number of crimes occurring in society, the severity of those crimes, and profile the victims of those crimes.

With the Blueprint as a model, the FBI began the implementation phase of IBR in 1986. A contractor was hired to write the implementation guidelines and the state of South Carolina was selected as a test site for a demonstration project. Data collection for the project started early in 1987. Based on experience gained in the project, the FBI developed and released final guidelines for the national system in August 1988. In April 1987, limited federal grant funds were made available to state UCR programs, including California's. California used the funds for a study to evaluate the feasibility of converting to an IBR system. This study began in September 1987 and was completed in November 1989. When state funding is available, California will begin developing an IBR system that will more accurately portray crime and delinquency in California.

WHAT IS A CRIME RATE?

Crime rates describe the number of events reported to the police per 100,000 population. The number of crimes is divided by the total population. For instance, in 1990 there were 112,460 robberies in California and the population was 29,976,000, equalling a robbery crime rate per 100,000 population of 375.2.

$$\frac{112{,}460}{29{,}976{,}000} = .0037517 \times 100{,}000 = 375.2$$

WHAT IS A CLEARANCE RATE?

Clearance rates are determined by dividing the number of clearances reported by the number of crimes reported. For instance, in 1990 there were 2,206 clearances for willful homicide crimes and 3,562 willful homicides reported, equalling a willful homicide clearance rate of 61.9.

$$\frac{2{,}206}{3{,}562} = .619315 \times 100 = 61.9$$

WHY IS CRIME UNDERREPORTED?

As mentioned, the UCR Program accounts for only Index crimes; however, some Index crimes go undetected and therefore unreported.

CRIMES

Another reason for underreporting crime is the **hierarchy rule**. Most crimes occur singly as opposed to more than one crime being committed simultaneously. However, if several crimes are committed at the same time, only one is reported. For example, if a person were to enter a bar, rob eight patrons, and kill the bartender, only the homicide would be reported.

The **hierarchy rule** assigns a value to each crime and requires that only the single most serious offense be reported. Arson is the exception. Since arson frequently occurs in conjunction with other crimes, it was felt that valuable information would be lost using the hierarchy rule.

The system collects information in summary form which shows one count for each crime reported. No distinction can be made as to the range of seriousness that can be present in most crimes.

CAN JURISDICTIONAL COMPARISONS BE MADE?

These data are collected nationwide in a manner that standardizes the definitions of crimes. However, a number of factors can influence crime counts in particular jurisdictions. These factors should be considered when using crime statistics, especially for comparative purposes.

- Variations in composition of the population, particularly age structure.
- Population density and size of locality and its surrounding area.
- Stability of population with respect to residents' mobility, commuting patterns, and transient factors.
- Modes of transportation and highway system.
- Economic conditions, including median income and job availability.
- Cultural conditions, such as education, recreation, and religious characteristics.
- Family conditions with respect to divorce and family cohesiveness.
- Climate.
- Effective strength of law enforcement agencies.
- Administrative and investigative emphases of law enforcement.
- Policies of other components of the criminal justice system (i.e., prosecutorial, judicial, correctional, and probational).
- Attitudes of citizenry toward crime.
- Crime-reporting practices of citizenry.

WHAT IS THE VALUE OF THE UCR PROGRAM?

Since its inception in 1930, UCR has become a nationwide program. All California law enforcement agencies participate. Quality control surveys conducted by BCS staff since the mid-1970s have shown a high level of compliance with UCR reporting standards. The number of participants and the amount and quality of data collected under the stringent rules of the system make UCR a valuable program.

WHAT DOES IT ALL MEAN?

It means crime is not an easy thing to measure. In California, however, due to the high quality of its police agencies and their close cooperation with the State Department of Justice, UCR is, and has been for many years, an extremely good *indicator* of the extent and fluctuation in crimes reported to the police.

California Crime Index, 1985-1990

The California Crime Index (CCI) offenses are willful homicide, forcible rape, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary, and motor vehicle theft.

From 1985 to 1990:

- Reported California Crime Index offenses increased 8.0 percent in rate per 100,000 population.

From 1989 to 1990:

- The California Crime Index decreased .6 percent in rate.

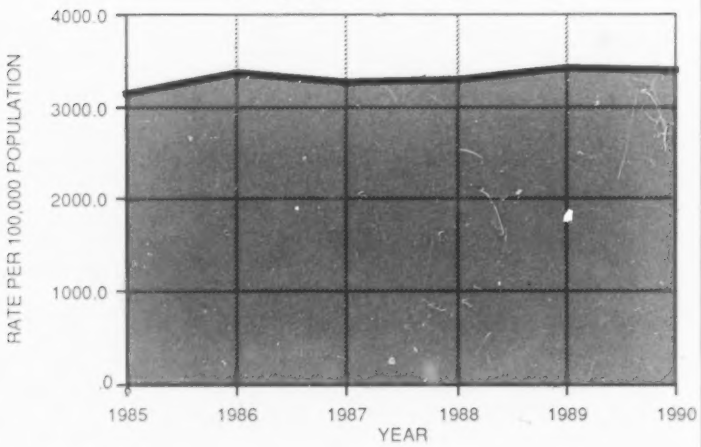
In 1990,

Of 1,017,665 California Crime Index offenses reported:

- Violent crimes accounted for 30.7 percent (311,923).
- Property crimes accounted for 69.3 percent (705,742).

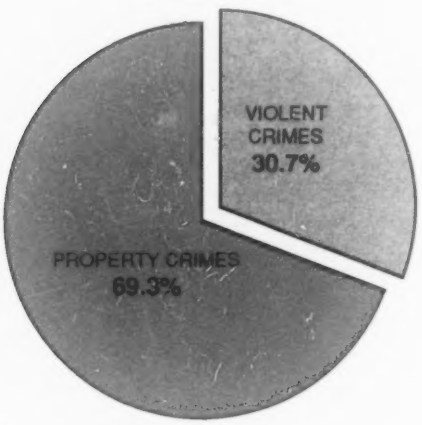
The CCI has increased 8.0 percent in rate since 1985. From 1989 to 1990, however, the CCI decreased .6 percent in rate.

CALIFORNIA CRIME INDEX, 1985-1990
Rate per 100,000 Population



Source: Table 1.

CALIFORNIA CRIME INDEX, 1990
By Category



Source: Table 2.

Violent Crimes, 1985-1990

Violent crimes are willful homicide, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

From 1985 to 1990:

- Reported violent crimes increased 35.8 percent in rate.

From 1989 to 1990:

- The violent crime rate increased 6.5 percent.

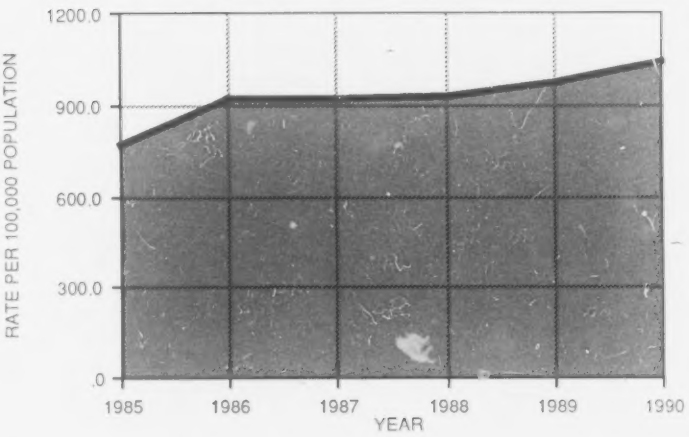
In 1990,

Of 311,923 violent crimes reported:

- Willful homicide accounted for 1.1 percent (3,562).
- Forcible rape accounted for 4.1 percent (12,716).
- Robbery accounted for 36.1 percent (112,460).
- Aggravated assault accounted for 58.7 percent (183,185).

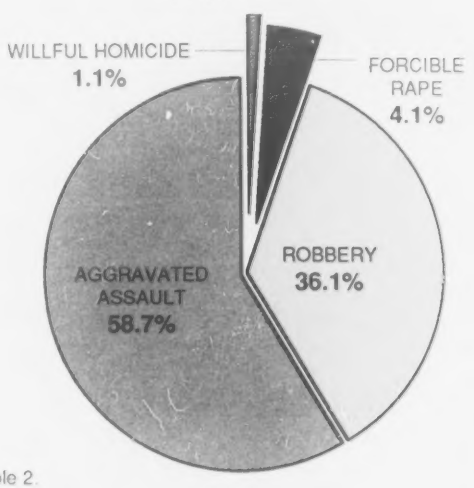
The violent crime rate has increased 35.8 percent since 1985. A significant part of this increase is due to the 1986 law change which required reporting domestic violence as criminal conduct.

VIOLENT CRIMES, 1985-1990
Rate per 100,000 Population



Source: Table 1.

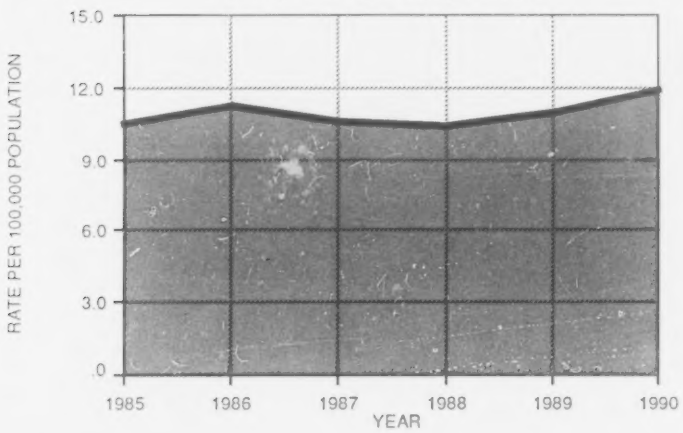
VIOLENT CRIMES, 1990
By Type of Crime



Source: Table 2.

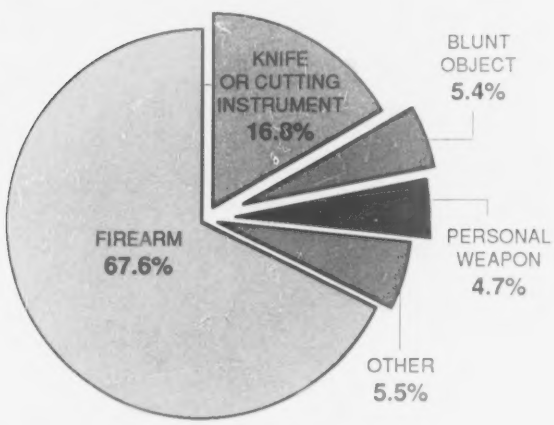
Willful Homicide, 1985-1990

WILLFUL HOMICIDE CRIMES, 1985-1990
Rate per 100,000 Population



Source: Table 1.

WILLFUL HOMICIDE CRIMES, 1990
By Type of Weapon Used



Source: Table 3.

Willful Homicide - *The willful (nonnegligent) killing of one human being by another.*

From 1985 to 1990:

- The rate of reported willful homicides increased 13.3 percent.

From 1989 to 1990:

- Willful homicides increased 9.2 percent in rate.

In 1990,

Of 3,562 willful homicides reported, the type of weapon was known in 3,531 cases (99.1 percent). Of these:

- Firearms accounted for 67.6 percent (2,386).
- Knives or cutting instruments accounted for 16.8 percent (592).
- Blunt objects (clubs, etc.) accounted for 5.4 percent (192).
- Personal weapons (hands, feet, etc.) accounted for 4.7 percent (166).
- Other weapons accounted for 5.5 percent (195).

In 1990, the homicide rate rose 9.2 percent. This is the largest year-to-year increase for the period shown.

Homicides Involving Peace Officers, 1981-1990

Because of the relatively small numbers of both peace officers killed in the line of duty and justifiable homicides by peace officers each year, annual percent changes are unreliable for detecting meaningful trends. Consequently, analysis of these data covers two five-year periods.

Peace officers killed in the line of duty

From 1981-1985 to 1986-1990:

- There was a 12.1 percent decrease in the number of peace officers killed (33 and 29, respectively).

From 1989 to 1990:

- The number of peace officers killed remained the same (5).

Justifiable homicides by peace officers

From 1981-1985 to 1986-1990:

- There was a 44.1 percent increase in the number of justifiable homicides by peace officers (372 and 536, respectively).

From 1989 to 1990:

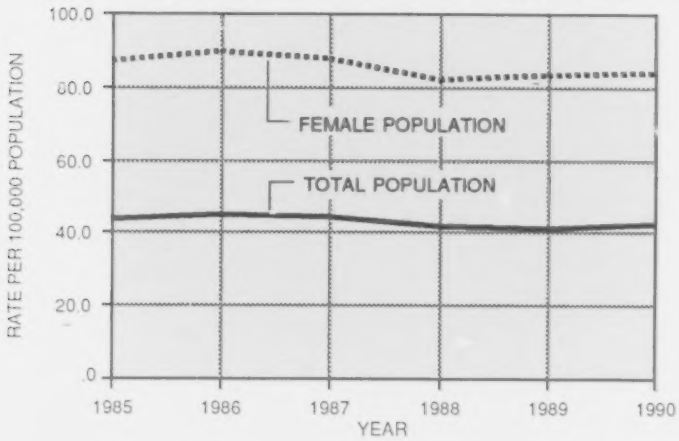
- The number of justifiable homicides by peace officers increased from 124 to 134.

HOMICIDES IN /OLVING PEACE OFFICERS, 1981-1990

Year	Peace officers killed	Justifiable homicides by peace officers
Total	62	908
1986-1990	29	536
1990	5	134
1989	5	124
1988	9	101
1987	4	92
1986	6	85
1981-1985	33	372
1985	4	91
1984	6	64
1983	9	78
1982	6	71
1981	8	68

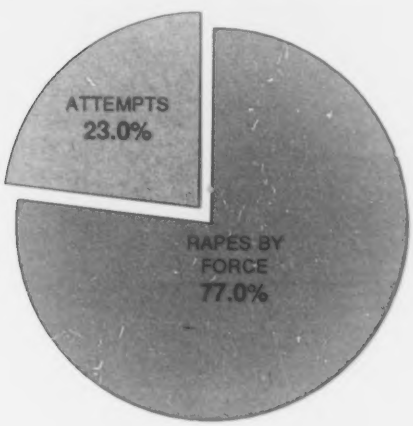
Forcible Rape, 1985-1990

FORCIBLE RAPE CRIMES, 1985-1990
Rate per 100,000 Total and Female Populations



Sources: Tables 1 and 4.

FORCIBLE RAPE CRIMES, 1990



Source: Table 4.

Forcible Rape - *The carnal knowledge of a female forcibly and against her will. Assaults or attempts to commit rape by force or threat of force are included.*

Forcible rape crimes are included in both the violent crime category and the California Crime Index. The crime rates for these two measures of crime are calculated using the total (general) population. Since the UCR definition of forcible rape states that only females can be victims, the forcible rape crime rate using the female population has been added. Although both rates are shown on the trend chart, **only the rate based on the female population is discussed in the narrative.**

From 1985 to 1990:

- The rate of reported forcible rapes decreased 3.6 percent.

From 1989 to 1990:

- Forcible rapes increased .5 percent in rate.

In 1990,

Of 12,716 forcible rapes reported:

- Rapes by force accounted for 77.0 percent (9,786).
- Attempts to commit forcible rape accounted for 23.0 percent (2,930).

The forcible rape rate has decreased 3.6 percent since 1985.

Robbery, 1985-1990

Robbery - *The taking or attempting to take anything of value from the care, custody, or control of a person or persons by force or threat of force or violence and/or by putting the victim in fear.*

From 1985 to 1990:

- The rate of reported robberies increased 14.4 percent.

From 1989 to 1990:

- Robberies increased 13.1 percent in rate.

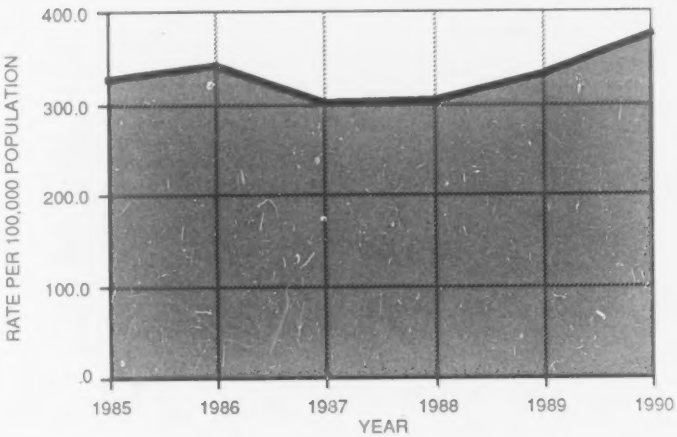
In 1990,

Of 112,460 robberies reported:

- Highway robberies (streets, parks, parking lots, etc.) accounted for 54.6 percent (61,450).
- Commercial robberies accounted for 20.9 percent (23,473).
- Residential robberies accounted for 7.7 percent (8,633).
- Bank robberies accounted for 2.7 percent (2,985).
- Robberies that occurred in other locations (churches, schools, trains, etc.) accounted for 14.2 percent (15,919).

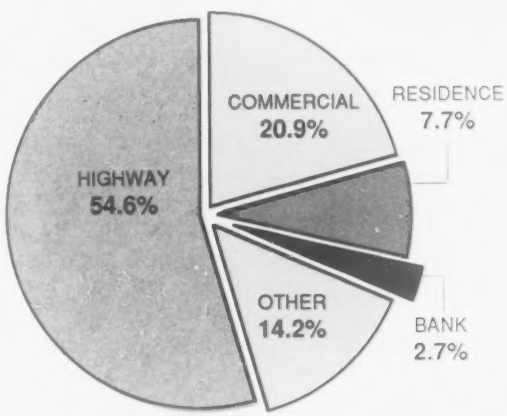
Of the four violent crimes, robbery registered the largest increase in rate from 1989 to 1990 (up 13.1 percent).

ROBBERY CRIMES, 1985-1990
Rate per 100,000 Population



Source: Table 1.

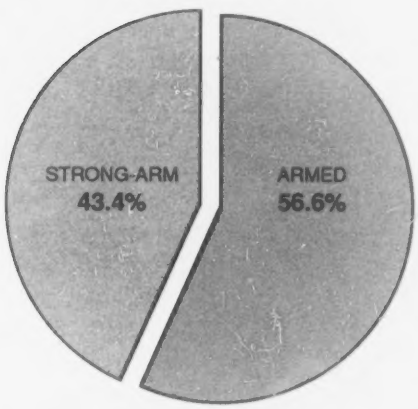
ROBBERY CRIMES, 1990
By Location



Source: Table 5.
Note: Percents may not add to 100.0 because of independent rounding.

Robbery (continued)

ROBBERY CRIMES, 1990
By Type of Robbery



In 1990,

Of all robberies reported:

- Armed robberies accounted for 56.6 percent (63,674).
- Strong-arm robberies accounted for 43.4 percent (48,786).

Of the 63,674 armed robberies reported:

- Firearms were involved in 60.7 percent (38,658).
- Knives or cutting instruments were involved in 23.9 percent (15,217).
- Other dangerous weapons were involved in 15.4 percent (9,799).

ARMED ROBBERY CRIMES, 1990
By Type of Weapon

- FIREARM
- KNIFE OR CUTTING INSTRUMENT
- OTHER DANGEROUS WEAPON

Source: Table 5.

The ratio of armed to strong-arm robberies has remained relatively unchanged since 1985.

Aggravated Assault, 1985-1990

Aggravated Assault - *An unlawful attack or attempted attack by one person upon another for the purpose of inflicting severe or aggravated bodily injury. This type of assault is usually accompanied by the use of a weapon or by means likely to produce death or great bodily harm.*

From 1985 to 1990:

- The rate of reported aggravated assaults increased 58.9 percent.

From 1989 to 1990:

- Aggravated assaults increased 3.0 percent in rate.

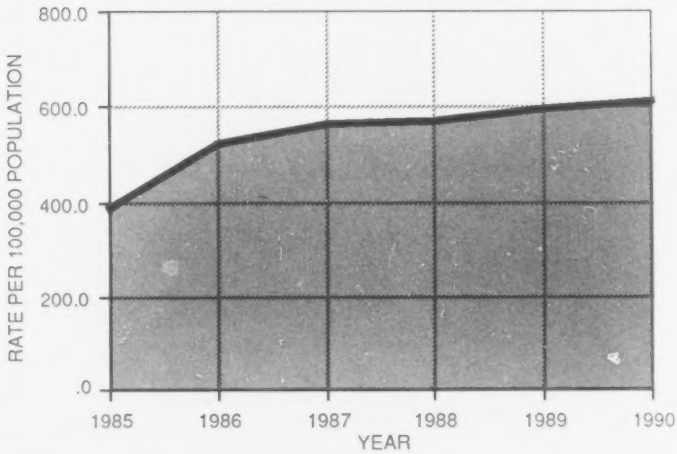
In 1990,

Of 183,185 aggravated assaults reported:

- Firearms were involved in 20.3 percent (37,125).
- Knives or cutting instruments were involved in 14.2 percent (26,034).
- Other dangerous weapons were involved in 28.9 percent (52,914).
- Personal weapons were involved in 36.6 percent (67,112).

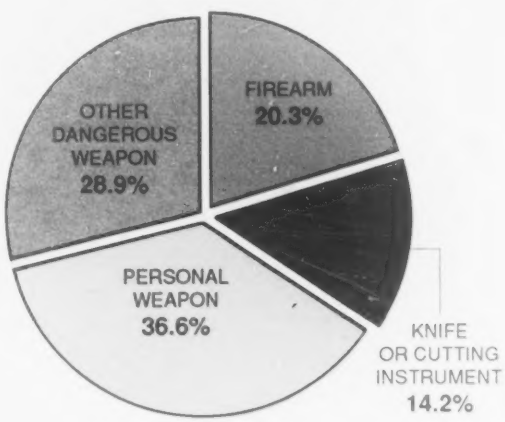
The aggravated assault rate has increased 58.9 percent since 1985. This increase is mainly attributed to a 1986 law change which required reporting domestic violence as criminal conduct.

AGGRAVATED ASSAULT CRIMES, 1985-1990
Rate per 100,000 Population



Source: Table 1.

AGGRAVATED ASSAULT CRIMES, 1990
By Type of Weapon Used



Source: Table 6.

Property Crimes, 1985-1990

Property crimes are burglary and motor vehicle theft.

From 1985 to 1990:

- Reported property crimes decreased .9 percent in rate.

From 1989 to 1990:

- The property crime rate decreased 3.4 percent.

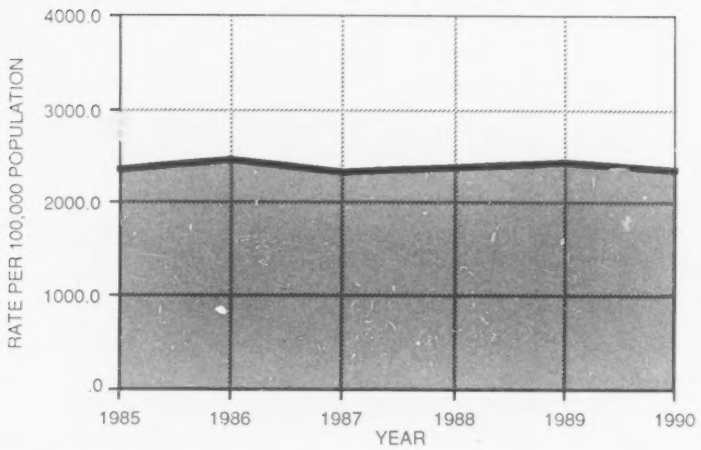
In 1990,

Of 705,742 property crimes reported:

- Burglary accounted for 57.0 percent (402,533).
- Motor vehicle theft accounted for 43.0 percent (303,209).

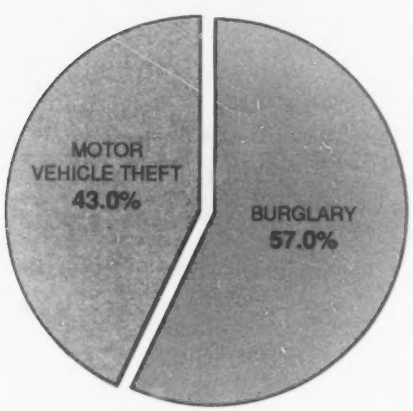
The property crime rate decreased 3.4 percent in 1990.

PROPERTY CRIMES, 1985-1990
Rate per 100,000 Population



Source: Table 1.

PROPERTY CRIMES, 1990
By Type of Crime



Source: Table 2.

Burglary, 1985-1990

Burglary - *The unlawful entry of a structure to commit a felony or a theft. Attempted burglary is included.*

From 1985 to 1990:

- The rate of reported burglaries decreased 21.2 percent.

From 1989 to 1990:

- Burglaries decreased 4.8 percent in rate.

In 1990,

Of 402,533 burglaries and attempted burglaries reported:

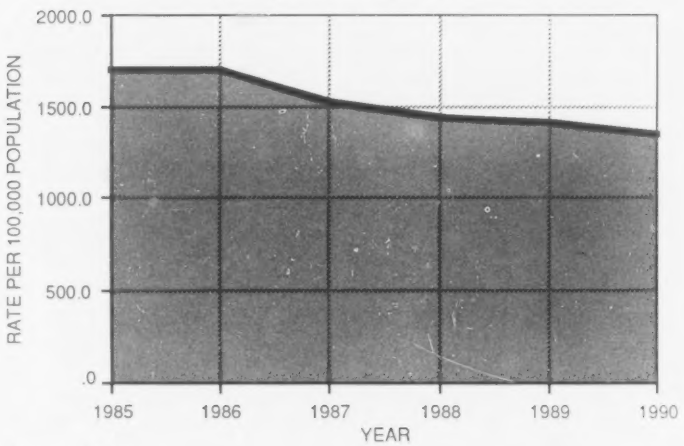
- Burglary accounted for 93.9 percent (378,020).
- Attempted burglary accounted for 6.1 percent (24,513).

Of the 378,020 burglaries that occurred:

- Structures entered by force accounted for 65.1 percent (246,038).
- Structures entered without force accounted for 34.9 percent (131,982).

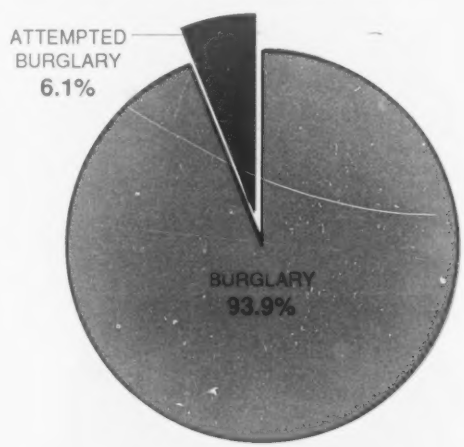
In 1990, the burglary crime rate continued to drop, falling to its lowest rate for the years shown (1,342.9). Since 1985, the burglary crime rate has declined 21.2 percent.

BURGLARY CRIMES, 1985-1990
Rate per 100,000 Population



Source: Table 1.

BURGLARY CRIMES, 1990



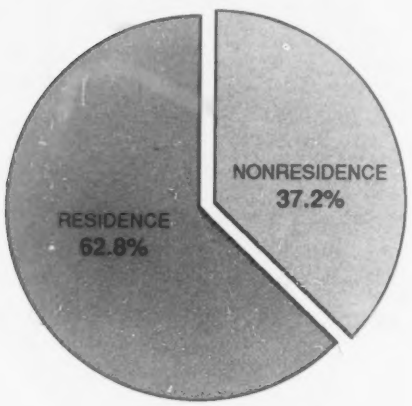
BURGLARY CRIMES, 1990
By Type of Entry

FORCE
NO FORCE

Source: Table 7.

Burglary (continued)

BURGLARY CRIMES, 1990
By Location



Source: Table 7.

In 1990,

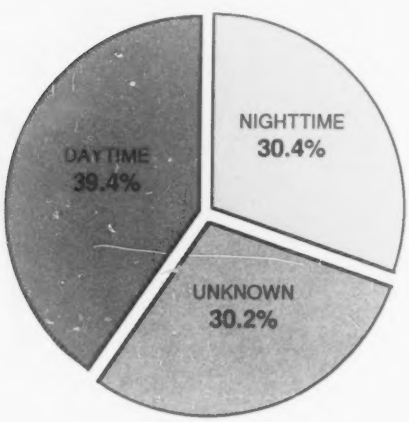
Of all burglaries reported:

- Residential burglaries accounted for 62.8 percent (252,919).
- Nonresidential burglaries accounted for 37.2 percent (149,614). Included in this category are commercial establishments, public buildings, etc.

And,

- Daytime burglaries accounted for 39.4 percent (158,512).
- Nighttime burglaries accounted for 30.4 percent (122,374).
- Burglaries occurring during an unknown hour accounted for 30.2 percent (121,647).

BURGLARY CRIMES, 1990
By Time of Day



Source: Table 7.

Motor Vehicle Theft, 1985-1990

Motor Vehicle Theft - *The theft or attempted theft of a motor vehicle.*

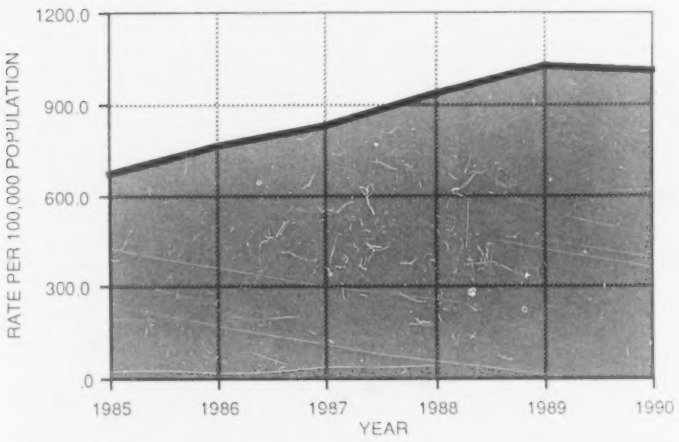
From 1985 to 1990:

- The rate of reported motor vehicle thefts increased 50.4 percent.

From 1989 to 1990:

- Motor vehicle thefts decreased 1.5 percent in rate.

MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT CRIMES, 1985-1990
Rate per 100,000 Population

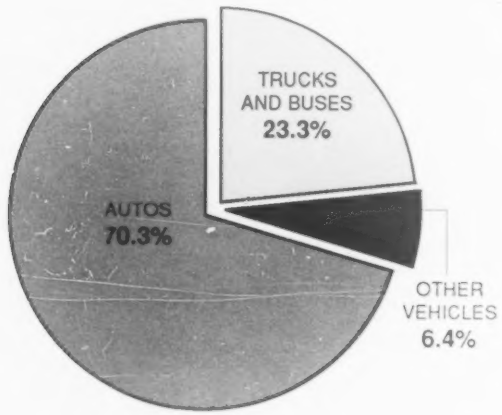


Source: Table 1.

The motor vehicle theft rate decreased slightly in 1990 (down 1.5 percent from 1989). Since 1985, however, the motor vehicle theft rate has increased 50.4 percent.

Motor Vehicle Theft (continued)

MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT CRIMES, 1990
By Type of Vehicle



Source: Table 8.

In 1990,

Of 303,209 motor vehicle thefts reported:

- Autos accounted for 70.3 percent (213,157).
- Trucks and buses accounted for 23.3 percent (70,676). Included in this category are vans and motor homes.
- Other vehicles accounted for 6.4 percent (19,376). Included in this category are motorcycles, snowmobiles, motor scooters, and trail bikes.

In 1990, three times as many autos were stolen as trucks and buses (213,157 vs 70,676).

Larceny-theft, 1985-1990

Larceny-theft - *The unlawful taking, carrying, leading, or riding away of property from the possession or constructive possession of another (except embezzlement, fraud, forgery, and worthless checks).*

A 1983 law raised the lower limit of felony theft from $200 to over $400. In order to maintain trend data, theft was removed from the BCS measure of crime (formerly Seven Major Offenses and now California Crime Index). A high-volume crime, larceny-theft comprises almost 50 percent of the FBI Crime Index.

From 1985 to 1990:

- The rate of total reported larceny-theft crimes decreased 5.9 percent.

From 1989 to 1990:

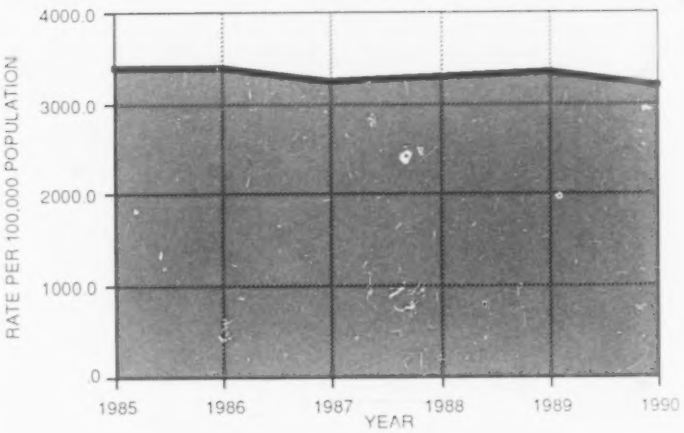
- Total larceny-theft crimes decreased 4.7 percent in rate.

In 1990,

Of 955,170 larceny-theft crimes reported:

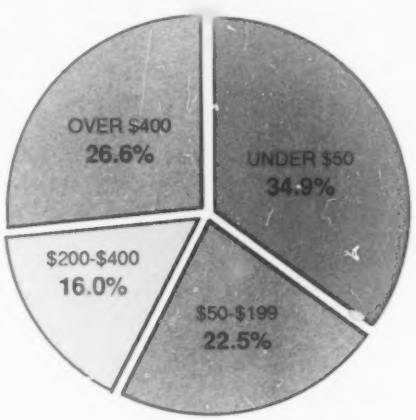
- Theft over $400 in value accounted for 26.6 percent (253,853).
- Theft $200 to $400 in value accounted for 16.0 percent (152,756).
- Theft $50 to $199 in value accounted for 22.5 percent (215,379).
- Theft under $50 in value accounted for 34.9 percent (333,182).

LARCENY-THEFT CRIMES, 1985-1990
Rate per 100,000 Population



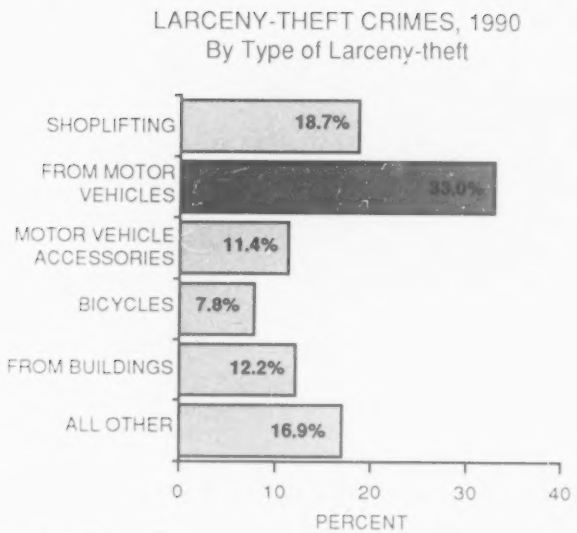
Source: Table 1.

LARCENY-THEFT CRIMES, 1990
By Value Category of Loss



Source: Table 10.

Larceny-theft (continued)



Source: Table 10.

In 1990,

Of 955,170 larceny-theft crimes reported:

- Shoplifting accounted for 18.7 percent (178,188).
- Theft from motor vehicles accounted for 33.0 percent (314,904).
- Theft of motor vehicle accessories accounted for 11.4 percent (109,172).
- Bicycles accounted for 7.8 percent (74,620).
- Theft from buildings accounted for 12.2 percent (116,481).
- All other types of larceny-theft accounted for 16.9 percent (161,805).

In 1990, four out of ten (44.4 percent) larceny-theft crimes involved theft from motor vehicles and theft of motor vehicle accessories.

Value of Stolen and Recovered Property, 1989-1990

As part of the UCR Program, law enforcement agencies submit monthly reports showing the estimated dollar value of property stolen and property recovered. In these reports, type of property is categorized in a uniform manner. However, agencies do not report these data consistently and frequently vary in their methods of estimating the dollar value of stolen property. Furthermore, property stolen and property recovered in any given time period are not identical. For these reasons, dollar values of such property must be viewed as rough estimates.

From 1989 to 1990:

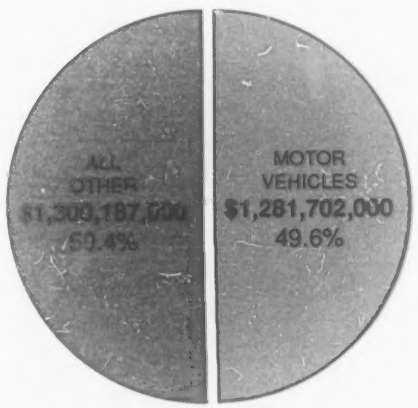
- There was a 2.3 percent increase in the value of all property stolen.
- There was a 2.8 percent decrease in the value of motor vehicles stolen.
- There was a 7.7 percent increase in the value of other property stolen.

In 1990,

Of the total value ($2,581,890,000) of all property reported stolen:

- Motor vehicles accounted for $1,281,702,000 (49.6 percent).
- Other property accounted for $1,300,187,000 (50.4 percent).

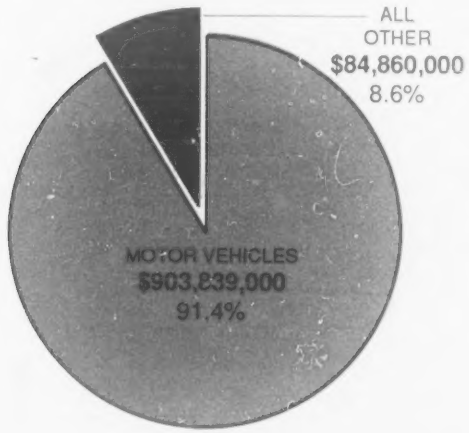
VALUE OF STOLEN PROPERTY, 1990
By Type



Source: Table 11.
Note: Values may not add to total because of independent rounding.

Value of Stolen and Recovered Property (continued)

VALUE OF RECOVERED PROPERTY, 1990
By Type



Source: Table 11.

From 1989 to 1990:

- There was a 3.3 percent decrease in the value of all property reported recovered.
- There was a 3.8 percent decrease in the value of motor vehicles recovered.
- There was a 2.1 percent increase in the value of other property recovered.

In 1990,

Of the total value ($988,699,000) of property reported recovered:

- Motor vehicles accounted for $903,839,000 (91.4 percent).
- Other property accounted for $84,860,000 (8.6 percent).

When the value of property recovered in 1990 was compared to that of property stolen in 1990, it was found that:

- The recovery ratio of all property stolen was 38.3 percent.
- The recovery ratio of stolen motor vehicles was 70.5 percent.
- The recovery ratio of other property stolen was 6.5 percent.

Arson, 1985-1990

Arson - *Any willful or malicious burning or attempt to burn, with or without intent to defraud, a dwelling house, public building, motor vehicle or aircraft, personal property of another, etc.*

From 1985 to 1990:

- The rate of reported arson crimes decreased 16.4 percent.

From 1989 to 1990:

- Arson crimes decreased 1.2 percent in rate.

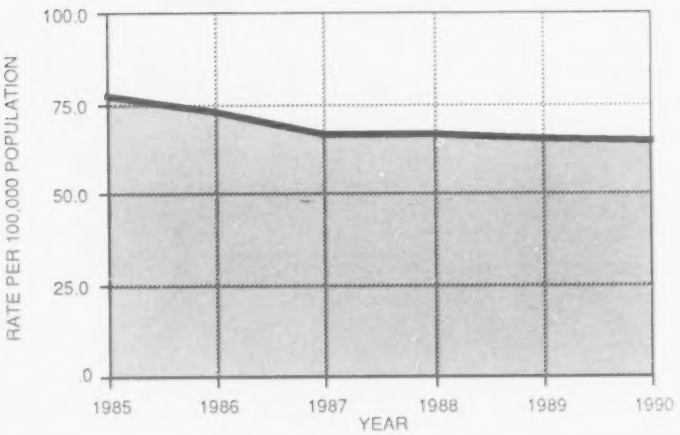
In 1990,

Of 19,458 arsons reported:

- Structural property accounted for 34.2 percent (6,646).
- Mobile property accounted for 29.8 percent (5,796).
- Other property accounted for 36.1 percent (7,016). Included in this category are crops, timber, fences, signs, etc.

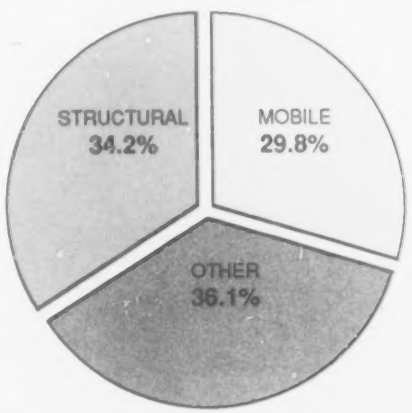
The arson crime rate declined for the fifth consecutive year.

ARSON CRIMES, 1985-1990
Rate per 100,000 Population



Source: Table 1.

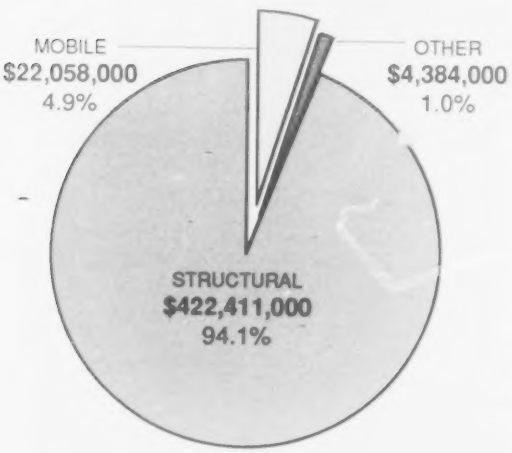
ARSON CRIMES, 1990
By Type of Property



Source: Table 13.
Note: Percents may not add to 100.0 because of independent rounding

Arson (continued)

ARSON CRIMES, 1990
By Value of Property Damage



Source: Table 13.

In 1990,

Of the total estimated value ($448,853,000) of all property damaged:

- The value of structural property accounted for $422,411,000 (94.1 percent).
- The value of mobile property accounted for $22,058,000 (4.9 percent).
- The value of other property accounted for $4,384,000 (1.0 percent).

Although arson of structural property constituted only 34.2 percent of total arson crimes in 1990, it accounted for 94.1 percent of the total estimated value of all property damaged.

Clearances, 1985-1990

Crimes are cleared by arrests or exceptional means. An offense is cleared or "solved" for crime reporting purposes when at least one person is arrested, charged with the commission of the crime, and turned over to the court for prosecution or referred to juvenile authorities. In certain situations a clearance may be counted by "exceptional" means when the police definitely know the identity of the offender, have enough information to support an arrest, and know the location of the offender but for some reason cannot take the offender into custody.

The clearance rate is the ratio of clearances to crimes reported. Statewide clearance rates have remained relatively consistent from year to year; however, agency clearance rates may vary because of local reporting practices.

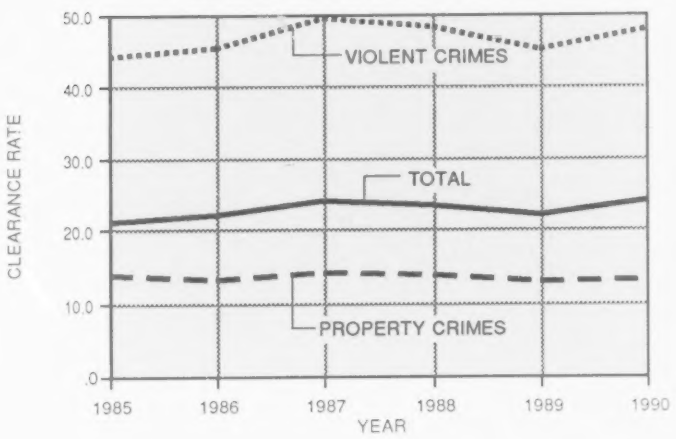
From 1985 to 1990:

- The clearance rate for the California Crime Index offenses increased 12.3 percent.
- The violent crime clearance rate increased 8.4 percent.
- The property crime clearance rate decreased 3.6 percent.

From 1989 to 1990:

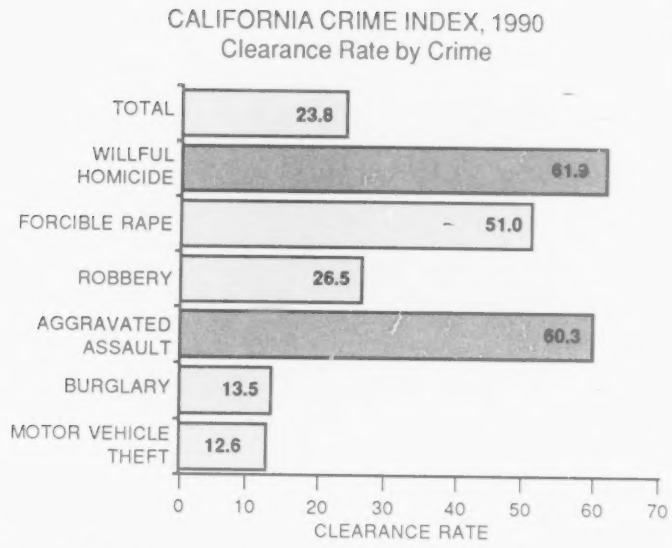
- The clearance rate for the California Crime Index offenses increased 8.2 percent.
- The violent crime clearance rate increased 6.5 percent.
- The property crime clearance rate increased 3.1 percent.

CALIFORNIA CRIME INDEX, 1985-1990
Clearance Rate by Crime Category



Source: Table 14.

Clearances, 1985-1990 (continued)



Source: Table 14.

In 1990,

- The clearance rate for total California Crime Index offenses was 23.8.
- Willful homicide had the highest clearance rate (61.9).
- Motor vehicle theft had the lowest clearance rate (12.6).

A Private Person May Arrest Another

. . . . Beyond the Mississippi two forms of transport became closely connected both in truth and the popular mind with the frontier legend. One of these has been transformed, largely by motion picture, into a symbolic representation of the Old West—the stagecoach. In reality it may usually have been a crowded and uncomfortable wagon pulled slowly by mules, but in the popularized and now more significant form it endures as a thundering microcosm drawn by six galloping horses endlessly chased by renegades.

Outlaws did attack early stagecoaches and freight wagons. Western express companies responded to these robberies by organization of private protective forces.

No company achieved a greater reputation through its law enforcement operations than Wells Fargo. Its representatives in Panama imported several Texas gunmen in the Gold Rush years to conduct a sanguinary campaign against desperadoes on the Isthmus. In California the company soon provided shotgun messengers and developed ironclad coaches for troubled routes.

Wells Fargo eventually created an investigative division under Chief Detective James B. Hume. His unique force not only captured the famous Charles E. "Black Bart" Bolton, it later recruited him as an operative! Hume succeeded in controlling the number of fruitful robberies through rewards, special officers, and persistent prosecution of highwaymen. Between 1870 and 1884 approximately three hundred Wells Fargo stages were held up and over $400,000 in treasure stolen. But the company spent more than $500,000 in the same period to keep losses at a minimum.

The agents of Wells Fargo protected many shipments by train and, consequently, worked closely with the private forces of the West's second transportation symbol—the railroad. California commissioned special detectives for express, steamboat, and rail systems alike in the decade following the Civil War. Some officers worked jointly for several such concerns, such as those simultaneously employed in the Southwest by Wells Fargo and the Southern Pacific. Such alliances demonstrated the co-operation and mutual aid extended by many of the commercial protective units on the frontier.

The next step taken by the railroads led to formation of separate detective departments, usually at a high administrative level.

Railroad and steamboat police, unlike most private agents, operated under clear statutory authority.

The Western Peace Officer: A Legacy of Law and Order
By Frank Richard Prassel
Copyright © 1972 University of Oklahoma Press
Pages 136-138 Abridged

1876

1879
Constitution of 1879 approved. State Board of Prison Directors established. Private prison industries abolished.

1884
Between 1870-1884 Wells Fargo responds to 313 stagecoach robberies by creating its own investigative division, which captures Charles E. "Black Bart" Bolton.

1891
Whittier State School, the beginning of California's modern system of juvenile corrections, opens.

State assumes responsibility for executions.

1893
California enacts its first parole law.

1903
Law enables counties to establish juvenile courts for delinquents and places restrictions on detention of juveniles with adults.

California begins probation programs.

1905
Bureau of Criminal Identification created to maintain records on wanted persons and those already in confinement.

1909
Law requires counties to maintain separate juvenile detention facilities.

1910
Alice Stebbins Wells becomes first policewoman in California and U.S.

1911
Law provides that no intoxicated person shall drive.

1914
Los Angeles County creates Office of the Public Defender, first of its kind in U.S.
Walton J. Wood becomes first public defender.

Congress passes Harrison Act to regulate and tax production, importation, and manufacture of opium or coca leaves, their derivatives, etc.

1916
August Vollmer develops first formal, academic law enforcement program.

1917
California adopts indeterminate sentence system.

1920
The Volstead Act (Prohibition) takes effect.

1925

The Capture of Black Bart, Fastidious Stage Robber

By John L. Considine

Something over forty years ago a man known as Charles Bolton used to frequent a saloon on Bush street, between Kearney and Montgomery, in San Francisco. He was about forty years old, intelligent, well groomed, of good address and popular with his associates. A diamond in his cravat, a diamond ring, and an expensive gold watch and chain indicated prosperity.

As far as the records go, he made his debut as a stage robber when on August 12, 1877, the stage running from Fort Ross to Russian river was held up by a lone highwayman, who wore a mask and enforced his mildly uttered commands with a formidable appearing shotgun. There were no passengers on the stage, so, after securing $325 from the Wells, Fargo & Company treasure-box, the bandit courteously bade the driver good day, and disappeared into the underbrush as suddenly and silently as he had come.

It was nearly a year before he again made his appearance in the same role. On July 28, 1878, the coach that plied between Quincy and Oroville was stopped by a robber whose general appearance and deferential manner bore a close resemblance to those of the highwayman who held up the stage on Russian river. On this occasion, he fared somewhat better, securing $600 in money and jewels from the express company's treasure-box. He also rifled the mail, obtaining an unknown sum.

When the stage had departed, he used a Wells, Fargo & Company way-bill to inscribe a bit of doggerel, which bore a dedication to the express company he had just robbed, and which was afterward found upon the scene of the robbery. It ran as follows:

"Here I lay me down to sleep,
To wait the coming morrow.
Perhaps success, perhaps defeat
And everlasting sorrow.
Yet come what will I'll try it on,
My condition can't be worse,
And if there's money in that box,
'Tis money in my purse.

"BLACK BART, PO 8"

For nearly a generation, California had seen many kinds of bandits, but a poetical bandit was a novelty. The next day the news was on the wires, and the doggerel was flashed to every city and town on the coast. From then on the mysterious criminal was known as "Black Bart, the Po-et," and even now, after nearly half a century, the echoes of his fame reverberate as far, at least, as the Atlantic Coast.

He was just getting his hand in. By November 3, 1883, the lone and courteous highwayman had robbed twenty-eight stages, an average of between five and six a year from the time he left the verse addressed to the express company.

On the date last mentioned he held up the stage running from Milton to Sonora, near Copperopolis. There were no passengers, so Black Bart ordered Driver McConnell to unhitch the horses and hand out the express company's treasure-box. It looked like a good day's business, for the robber found and appropriated $4,100 in amalgam and $550 in coin.

But while Bart was busy with the box an Italian boy, out hunting, came strolling down the road, a rifle on his shoulder. Driver McConnell, from behind the stage, whither he [had] gone on Bart's order to tie his unharnessed horses, beckoned to the lad to approach noiselessly and hand over his rifle. Bart, busy with the box, saw neither the boy nor the pantomime. Then Mr. Connell turned loose with the rifle and Bart had to run for his life. No shot found a mark. But in his haste to escape he dropped a handkerchief, redolent of perfumery, which on being picked up was found to bear the laundry mark, "F. O. X. 7." This was the only clue to his identity, and the first ever obtained.

It seemed a slender enough one, but in the hands of Captain Harry Morse, who was given charge of the case, it proved important. It was his theory that the robber probably only visited the country regions for the purpose of committing his crimes and that he spent his ill-gotten gains enjoying himself in San Francisco, so Morse initiated a search of the laundries of that city to ascertain, if possible, what individual received his washing with this mark.

The search had covered the entire city when it was discovered that F. O. Ware, a laundry agent, whose office was located on Bush street near Montgomery, used this mark to identify a customer known as Charles E. Bolton. Ware said that Bolton, when in the city, spent much of his time in a saloon near by, but that his place of residence was at a hotel on Second street near Market street. Captain Morse easily located Bolton's hotel at the Webb House, 27 Second street, and learned that he had rented Room 40.

Bolton was taken to San Andreas, the county seat of Calaveras county, in which his last crime had been committed, and there, persuaded by Morse, made a full confession of the twenty-eight robberies he had committed.

He then escorted Morse to the spot in the hills where he had cached the proceeds of his last robbery.

He pleaded guilty to this robbery and on November 21, 1883, just eighteen days after it was committed, was sent to San Quentin for a stay of seven years.

He behaved himself well at San Quentin, and was granted the usual credits. So it was that in 1888, less than five years from the date of incarceration, he was released. He stated before leaving the warden's office that it was his intention never again to commit a crime. He was not devoid of wit, for, when one of those present asked him if he was going to write poetry, he answered:

"Didn't you hear me say I would commit no more crimes?"

From San Quentin, he went directly to San Francisco, where, with his usual courtesy, he made a friendly call upon the officers who had been instrumental in his capture and conviction.

And then he disappeared, never to be seen or heard of again.

Oakland Tribune Magazine
March 23, 1921
Abridged

ALILA TRAIN ROBBERY.

ARREST OF A MAN WHO SECRETED THE FUGITIVES.

He Says They Will Surrender if the Officers Will Not Allow Them to be Taken East.

Special to the RECORD-UNION.

PASO ROBLES, Mar. 12—Sheriff's O'Neal and Kay, and Detective Smith, arrested William Dalton here this evening in connection with the attempted train robbery at Alila.

After his arrest Dalton made some damaging statements to the officers. He admitted hiding "the boys," and finally piloted them to a place of safety. He said his reason for secreting them was not on account of the Alila job, but because they were wanted East on a charge of murder.

He made a proposition to the officers that if they would pledge themselves that "the boys" were only wanted for attempted train robbing, and that if they would not be turned over to the Eastern authorities, he would go to the hiding place and notify the fugitives, and they would, upon such assurance, come in and surrender.

He further stated that he must, under no circumstances, be shadowed; that if he was he would kill the spy with his Winchester.

The officers informed Dalton that one of them would go unarmed with him and talk the matter over with the boys. To this Dalton would not listen, giving for his reason that the boys said they would open fire and kill any body he brought with him. He said the boys had 800 rounds of ammunition, and were the best shots in the world.

Dalton will be taken to Visalia tomorrow.

Sheriff O'Neal and Detective Smith feel confident that the case will soon be finished. The evidence they have accumulated is very positive in its character.

They have been working for two years on train robbery cases, and stated that they had in their work during the last six weeks cleared the mystery surrounding the Pixley and Goshen train robberies. They would not, however, enter into details regarding the latter crimes, for the reason that other arrests would be made and publicity might defeat the ends of justice.

March 13, 1921
Reprinted by permission of
The Sacramento Union

SONTAG CAPTURED.

The Tulare Bandits Finally Run Down by a Marshal's Posse.

FIERCE BATTLE WITH THE ROBBERS IN THE MOUNTAINS.

Sontag Mortally Wounded and Taken Prisoner—Evans also Believed to Have Been Shot, Though He Escaped Capture—One of the Posse Shot Through the Ankle, Necessitating Amputation.

Special to the RECORD-UNION.

VISALIA, June 12.—The posse which left here last evening arrived at 10:25 this morning from the scene of last night's encounter with the notorious train robbers, Chris Evans and John Sontag.

At daybreak it was discovered that the man that had been shot by the officers last night was John Sontag instead of Chris Evans, as was first reported.

Sontag is believed to be mortally wounded, having been shot in the abdomen. Sontag was brought here by the posse. Chris Evans escaped into the mountains. Sontag was shot in the right shoulder, as well as in the abdomen. Evans started for the hills, and blood was on the ground where he stopped. His two guns were left lying there and his hat, which were all covered with blood.

Evans tracks showed that he started toward Visalia, and his house will be watched day and night. Being without arms or ammunition, and undoubtedly wounded, and his partner in crime captured, he must give up pretty soon.

Shortly after noon the officers started after Evans, and the pursuit will be continued till he is captured or out of the country. The citizens of this county are willing that Fresno County should have Sontag for trial, as the train robbery and two of the murders occurred there.

June 13, 1903
Reprinted by permission of The Sacramento Union

FOLSOM, August 1.—Two members of the Placerville company of the National Guard, J. F. Rutherford and Griffin Jones, lie in the thick brush on the slope of the hill not more than 600 feet from buildings of the Grand Victory mine on Squaw creek, their bodies riddled with bullets. One hundred and fifty armed men of the National Guard and Sheriff's posses surround the scene of battle. The convicts are somewhere in the brush and the pursuers fear to risk another engagement with them in the darkness. Albert Gill is at the Grand Victory mine with a bullet wound in his shoulder. The bullet entered his right shoulder and has been removed. Gill is not fatally injured.

The fight occurred about 5 o'clock. Lieutenant Smith of Company H and seven men of that command were pursuing a trail that had been discovered earlier in the afternoon. Their first intimation of the presence of the convicts was when the latter opened fire on them at close range from a hiding place in the brush. Three members of Lieutenant Smith's squadron fell at the first volley. They were Rutherford, Jones and Gill. The soldiers returned the fire of the outlaws, at the same time retreating down the hill and leaving the fallen men to take care of themselves. Gill managed to make his way down the hill to a place of safety and was then picked up by friends and carried to the mine. Fearful of the bullets of the convicts, the pursuers made no attempt to get back to the scene of the battle to learn the fate of the other two men. The latter had made no sign or outcry up to a late hour, and from this it is presumed that they are dead.

News of the battle spread quickly to Placerville and the surrounding country, and by 9 o'clock the hill on which the convicts are still supposed to be hiding was surrounded by a large force, including the entire strength of the Placerville company.

Lieutenant Smith says there were four convicts in the band that opened fire on his men, but he was unable to identify any of them except the negro, Seavie. He believes that two of the convicts were hit, but is unable to say how seriously they are injured.

If the convicts cannot be driven from their hiding places in the morning by other means, the brush will be fired.

SAN FRANCISCO CHRONICLE
Reprinted by permission.
June 2, 1903
Abridged

ARRESTS

WHAT IS AN ARREST?

Arrests occur when persons are taken into custody because they are believed to have violated the law. Not all arrests result in persons being placed in jail. If not released by the arresting agency, many arrestees either post bail or are released on their own recognizance to appear in court at a later date. Others are issued citations, much like traffic tickets, which direct them to appear in court at a later date.

Arrests are divided into two major groups: adult arrests (18 years of age and older) and juvenile arrests. Adults and juveniles may be arrested for either felony-level or misdemeanor-level offenses. A **felony**-level offense can result in a sentence to state prison if the offender is convicted as an adult. A **misdemeanor**-level offense can result in a sentence of up to one year in a county jail, a fine, probation or any combination of the three.

Juveniles may also be arrested for truancy, incorrigibility, running away, and curfew violations. These are commonly referred to as **status** offenses, because agency intervention is based solely on the juvenile's status as a minor. Status offenses are acts that would not be "crimes" if committed by adults.

HOW ARE ARRESTS REPORTED?

Unlike crimes, which are classified by nationwide Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) standards, arrests are reported by California statute definition of the offense. This may cause some differences in the definition of certain crimes and the arrests for that crime. For instance, theft from a locked automobile is a burglary by California Penal Code definition. The crime would be classified and reported as a theft under UCR definition.

All California law enforcement agencies report arrest and citation information to the Bureau of Criminal Statistics (BCS) on the "Monthly Arrest and Citation Register," which lists each arrestee; includes information on age, sex, and race/ethnic group; and specifies the "most serious" arrest offense and law enforcement disposition. Both arrest and citation information are included in BCS arrest statistics.

ARRESTS

HOW ARE ARREST RATES COMPUTED?

Arrest rates are based on the number of arrests per 100,000 population at risk for each year. For instance, in 1990 there were 3,224 adult arrests for homicide and the adult population was 21,940,570 equalling a homicide arrest rate per 100,000 population at risk of 14.7.

$$\frac{3{,}224}{21{,}940{,}570} = .0001469 \times 100{,}000 = 14.7$$

WHAT LAW CHANGES HAVE AFFECTED ARREST DATA?

On January 1, 1986, police procedures regarding the handling of domestic violence incidents changed with the implementation of Penal Code Section 13701. The law provides that law enforcement agencies handle reports of domestic violence as criminal conduct. The sizeable increase in arrests for assault is attributed primarily to this change.

Total Arrests, 1985-1990

From 1985 to 1990:

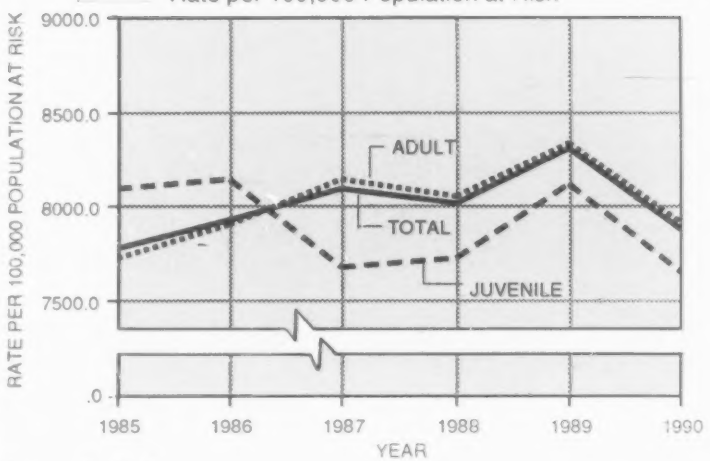
- There was a 1.3 percent increase in the rate of total arrests.
- There was a 2.3 percent increase in the rate of adult arrests and a 5.5 percent decrease in the rate of juvenile arrests.

From 1989 to 1990:

- There was a 5.1 percent rate decrease in total arrests.
- There was a 5.0 percent rate decrease in adult arrests and a 5.7 percent rate decrease in juvenile arrests.

The 1990 arrest rate of 7,882.6 registered the largest change for the years shown (down 5.1 percent).

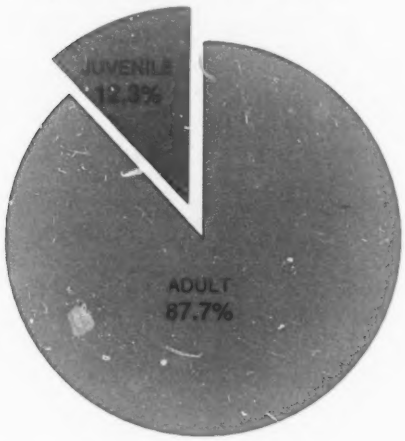
TOTAL ARRESTS, 1985-1990
Total, Adult, and Juvenile
Rate per 100,000 Population at Risk



Source: Table 15.

Total Arrests (continued)

TOTAL ARRESTS, 1990
By Adult and Juvenile Arrests



Source: Table 16.

In 1990,

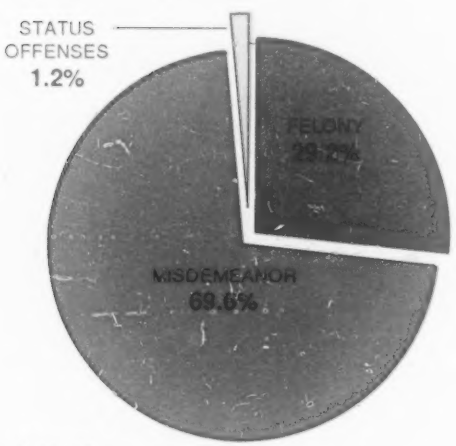
Of 1,979,355 arrests reported:

- Adult arrests accounted for 87.7 percent (1,736,828).
- Juvenile arrests accounted for 12.3 percent (242,527).

And,

- Felony arrests accounted for 29.2 percent (577,268).
- Misdemeanor arrests accounted for 69.6 percent (1,378,476).
- Status offense arrests accounted for 1.2 percent (23,611).

TOTAL ARRESTS, 1990
By Level of Arrest



Source: Table 16.

Total Arrests (continued)

From 1985 to 1990:

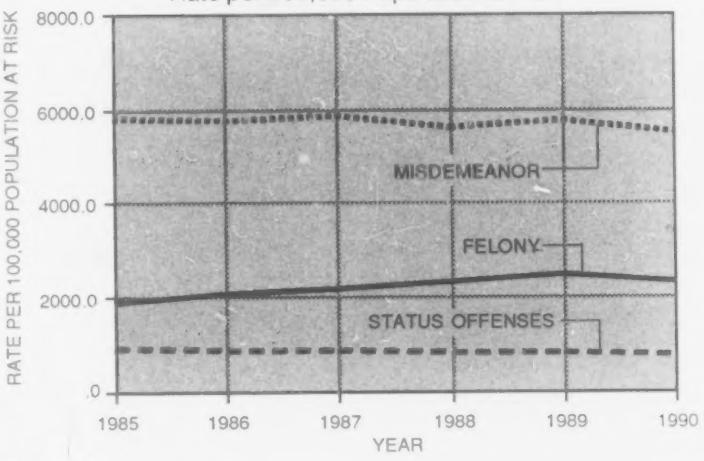
- There was a 22.6 percent increase in the rate of felony arrests.
- There was a 5.2 percent decrease in the rate of misdemeanor arrests.
- There was a 17.5 percent decrease in the rate of status offense arrests.

From 1989 to 1990:

- There was a 7.7 percent rate decrease in felony arrests.
- There was a 4.0 percent rate decrease in misdemeanor arrests.
- There was a 4.5 percent rate decrease in arrests for status offenses.

In 1990, the felony arrest rate decreased for the first time for the years shown (down 7.7 percent).

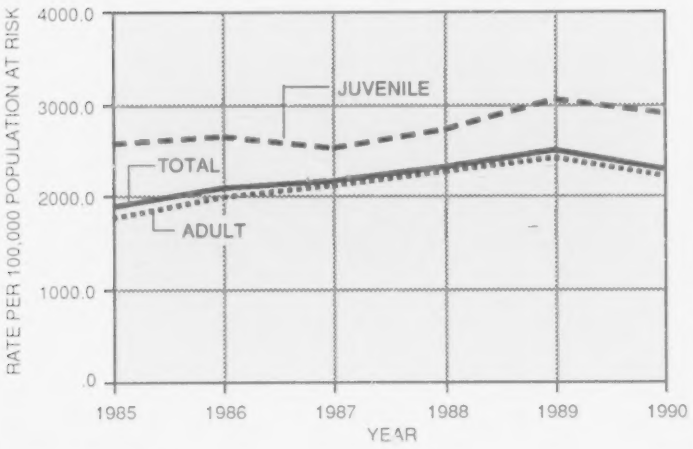
TOTAL ARRESTS, 1985-1990
By Level of Arrest
Rate per 100,000 Population at Risk



Source: Table 15.

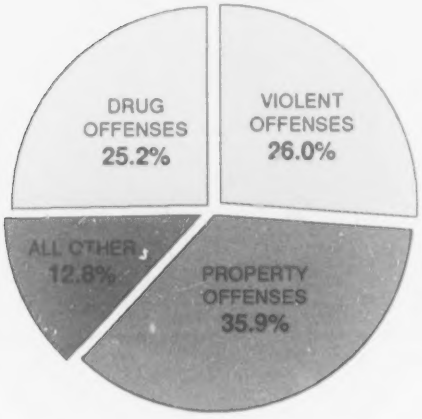
Felony Arrests, 1985-1990

FELONY ARRESTS, 1985-1990
Total, Adult, and Juvenile
Rate per 100,000 Population at Risk



Source: Table 15.

FELONY ARRESTS, 1990
By Category



Source: Table 17.
Note: Percents may not add to 100.0 because of independent rounding.

From 1985 to 1990:

- There was a 22.6 percent increase in the rate of total arrests.
- There was a 25.0 percent increase in the rate of adult arrests and an 11.9 percent increase in the rate of juvenile arrests.

From 1989 to 1990:

- There was a 7.7 percent rate decrease in total arrests.
- There was an 8.2 percent rate decrease in adult arrests and a 5.0 percent rate decrease in juvenile arrests.

In 1990,

Of 577,268 felony arrests reported:

- Violent offenses accounted for 26.0 percent (150,127).
- Property offenses accounted for 35.9 percent (207,476).
- Drug offenses accounted for 25.2 percent (145,551).
- All other offenses accounted for 12.8 percent (74,114). All other offenses include weapon offenses, driving under the influence, sex law violations, etc.

In 1990, violent offense arrests surpassed drug offense arrests for the first time in the years shown.

Felony Arrests (continued)

In 1990,

Of the 577,268 arrests reported:

- Adult arrests accounted for 84.2 percent (485,895).
- Juvenile arrests accounted for 15.8 percent (91,373).

Of the 150,127 arrests for violent offenses:

- Adult arrests accounted for 86.2 percent (129,469).
- Juvenile arrests accounted for 13.8 percent (20,658).

Of the 207,476 arrests for property offenses:

- Adult arrests accounted for 74.1 percent (153,714).
- Juvenile arrests accounted for 25.9 percent (53,762).

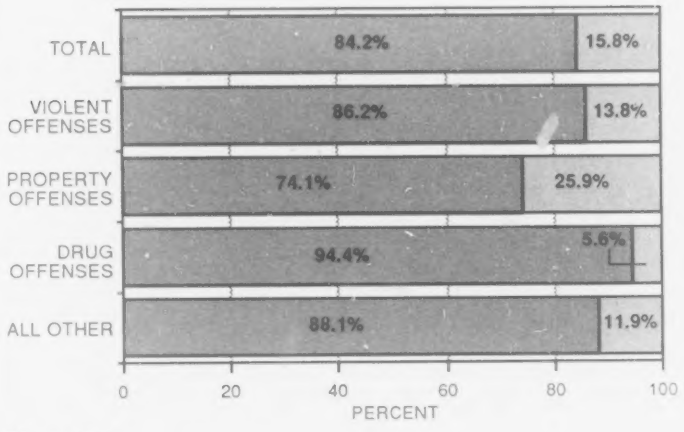
Of the 145,551 arrests for drug offenses:

- Adult arrests accounted for 94.4 percent (137,393).
- Juvenile arrests accounted for 5.6 percent (8,158).

Of the 74,114 arrests for all other offenses:

- Adult arrests accounted for 88.1 percent (65,319).
- Juvenile arrests accounted for 11.9 percent (8,795).

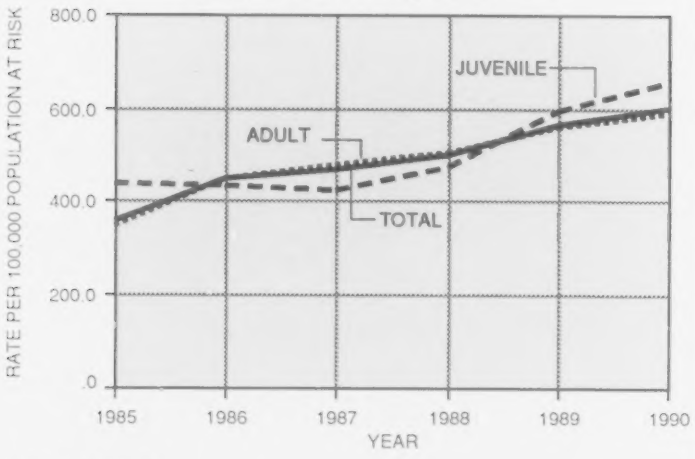
FELONY ARRESTS, 1990
Adult and Juvenile Arrests by Category



Source: Table 19.

Arrests for Violent Offenses, 1985-1990

FELONY ARRESTS FOR VIOLENT OFFENSES, 1985-1990
Total, Adult, and Juvenile
Rate per 100,000 Population at Risk



Source: Table 20.

Violent offense arrests include felony arrests for homicide, forcible rape, robbery, assault, and kidnapping.

From 1985 to 1990:

- There was a 67.1 percent increase in the rate of total arrests.
- There was a 70.4 percent increase in the rate of adult arrests and a 49.7 percent increase in the rate of juvenile arrests.

From 1989 to 1990:

- There was a 5.9 percent rate increase in total arrests.
- There was a 5.4 percent rate increase in adult arrests and a 9.5 percent rate increase in juvenile arrests.

Since 1985, the rate of juvenile arrests for violent offenses increased 49.7 percent.

Arrests for Violent Offenses (continued)

In 1990,

Of 150,127 felony arrests for violent offenses:

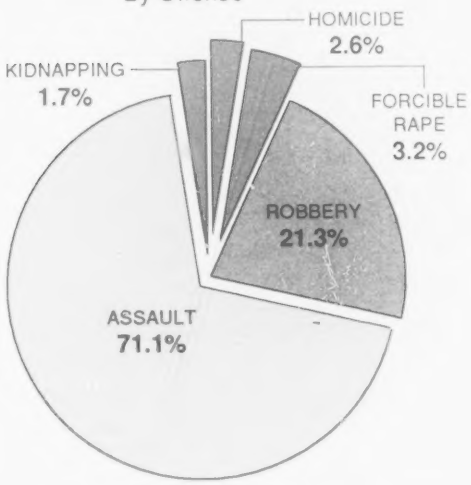
- Homicide accounted for 2.6 percent (3,882).
- Forcible rape accounted for 3.2 percent (4,848).
- Robbery accounted for 21.3 percent (32,050).
- Assault accounted for 71.1 percent (106,781).
- Kidnapping accounted for 1.7 percent (2,566).

And,

- Adult arrests accounted for 86.2 percent (129,469).
- Juvenile arrests accounted for 13.8 percent (20,658).

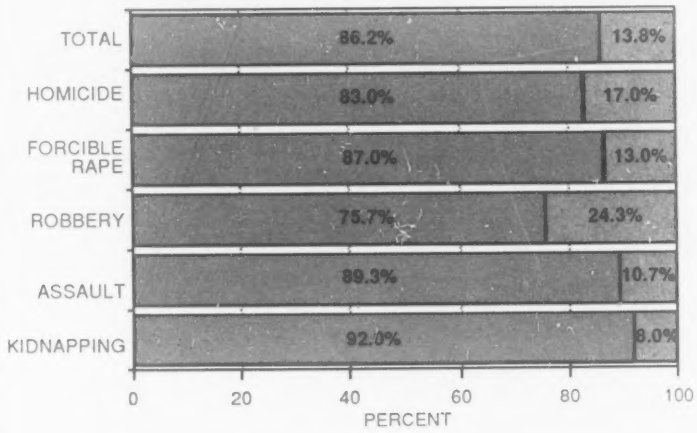
From 1985 to 1990, assault as a proportion of violent offense arrests increased from 57.1 to 71.1 percent. This increase is mainly attributed to a 1986 law change which required reporting domestic violence as criminal conduct.

FELONY ARRESTS FOR VIOLENT OFFENSES, 1990
By Offense



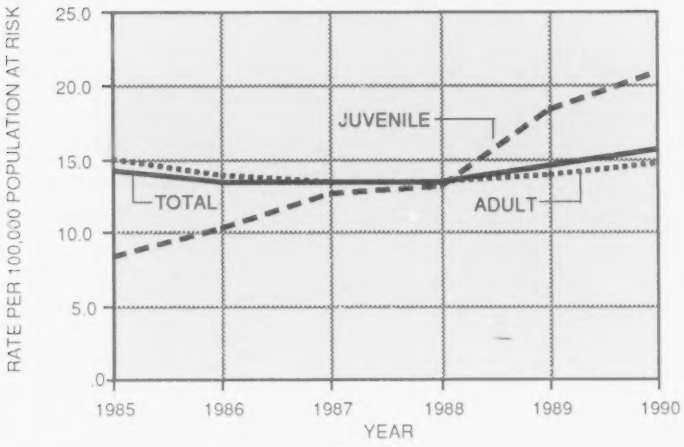
Note: Percents may not add to 100.0 because of independent rounding.
Source: Table 18.

FELONY ARRESTS FOR VIOLENT OFFENSES, 1990
Adult and Juvenile Arrests by Offense



Source: Table 19.

FELONY ARRESTS FOR
HOMICIDE, 1985-1990
Total, Adult, and Juvenile
Rate per 100,000 Population at Risk



Source: Table 20.

Homicide Arrests

From 1985 to 1990:

- There was a 9.9 percent increase in the rate of total arrests.
- There was a 2.0 percent decrease in the rate of adult arrests and a 150.6 percent increase in the rate of juvenile arrests.

From 1989 to 1990:

- There was a 7.6 percent increase in the rate of total arrests.
- There was a 6.5 percent rate increase in adult arrests and a 14.3 percent rate increase in juvenile arrests.

In 1990,

Of 3,882 arrests for homicide:

- Adult arrests accounted for 83.0 percent (3,224).
- Juvenile arrests accounted for 17.0 percent (658).

From 1985 to 1990, the homicide arrest rate for juveniles increased 150.6 percent.

Forcible Rape Arrests

From 1985 to 1990:

- There was a 1.0 percent increase in the rate of total arrests.
- There was a 1.0 percent decrease in the rate of adult arrests and a 17.8 percent increase in the rate of juvenile arrests.

From 1989 to 1990:

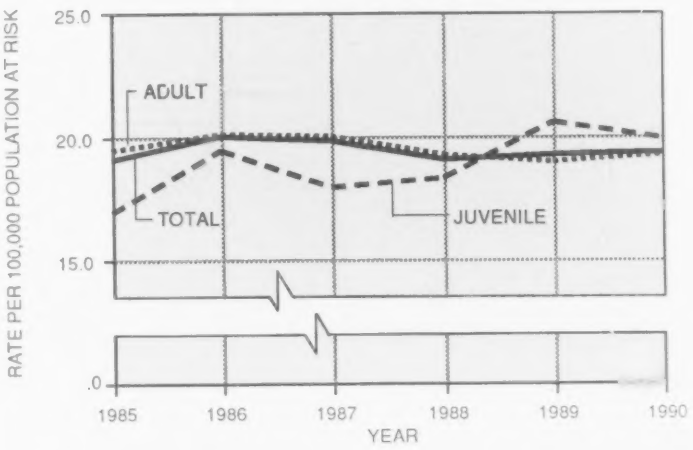
- There was a .5 percent rate increase in total arrests.
- There was a 1.1 percent rate increase in adult arrests and a 3.4 percent rate decrease in juvenile arrests.

In 1990,

Of 4,848 arrests for forcible rape:

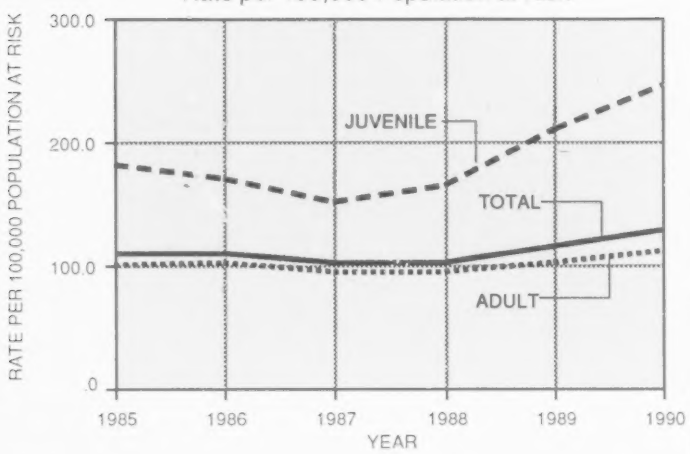
- Adult arrests accounted for 87.0 percent (4,218).
- Juvenile arrests accounted for 13.0 percent (630).

FELONY ARRESTS FOR
FORCIBLE RAPE, 1985-1990
Total, Adult, and Juvenile
Rate per 100,000 Population at Risk



Source: Table 20.

FELONY ARRESTS FOR
ROBBERY, 1985-1990
Total, Adult, and Juvenile
Rate per 100,000 Population at Risk



Source: Table 20.

Robbery Arrests

From 1985 to 1990:

- There was a 16.0 percent increase in the rate of total arrests.
- There was an 11.4 percent increase in the rate of adult arrests and a 35.3 percent increase in the rate of juvenile arrests.

From 1989 to 1990:

- There was an 11.3 percent rate increase in total arrests.
- There was a 9.4 percent rate increase in adult arrests and a 16.9 percent rate increase in juvenile arrests.

In 1990,

Of 32,050 arrests for robbery:

- Adult arrests accounted for 75.7 percent (24,264).
- Juvenile arrests accounted for 24.3 percent (7,786).

The juvenile arrest rate for robbery increased 35.3 percent from 1985 to 1990.

Assault Arrests

From 1985 to 1990:

- There was a 108.1 percent increase in the rate of total arrests.
- There was a 115.8 percent increase in the rate of adult arrests and a 60.9 percent increase in the rate of juvenile arrests.

From 1989 to 1990:

- There was a 4.6 percent rate increase in total arrests.
- There was a 4.6 percent rate increase in adult arrests and a 5.2 percent rate increase in juvenile arrests.

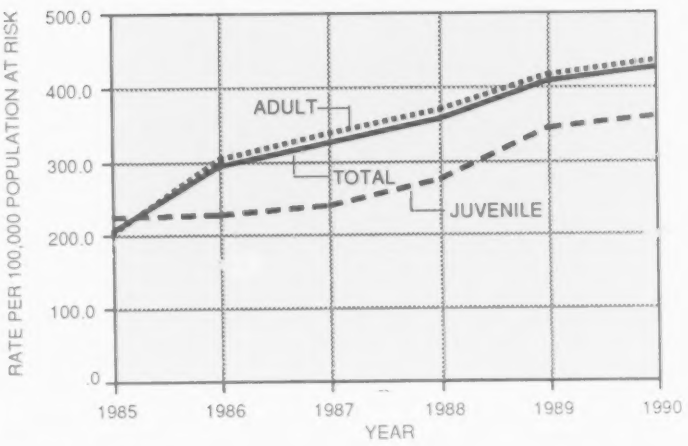
In 1990,

Of 106,781 arrests for assault:

- Adult arrests accounted for 89.3 percent (95,402).
- Juvenile arrests accounted for 10.7 percent (11,379).

From 1985 to 1990, the assault arrest rate increased 108.1 percent. The largest increase was in 1986 and is mainly attributed to a law change which required reporting domestic violence as criminal conduct.

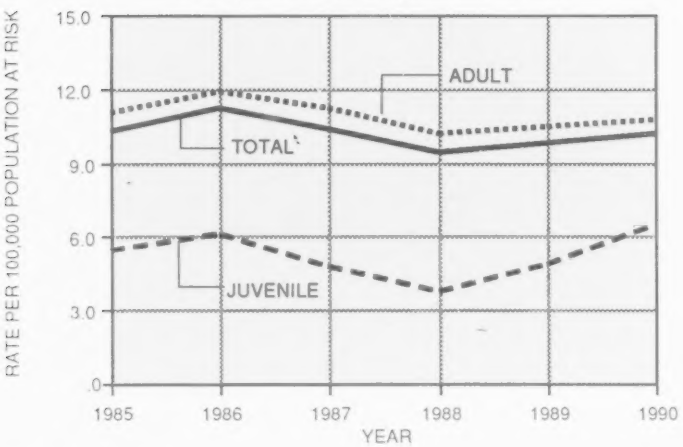
FELONY ARRESTS FOR ASSAULT, 1985-1990
Total, Adult, and Juvenile
Rate per 100,000 Population at Risk



Source: Table 20.

Kidnapping Arrests

FELONY ARRESTS FOR
KIDNAPPING, 1985-1990
Total, Adult, and Juvenile
Rate per 100,000 Population at Risk



Source: Table 20.

From 1985 to 1990:

- There was a 1.0 percent decrease in the rate of total arrests.
- There was a 1.8 percent decrease in the rate of adult arrests and an 18.2 percent increase in the rate of juvenile arrests.

From 1989 to 1990:

- There was a 4.1 percent increase in the rate of total arrests.
- There was a 2.9 percent increase in the rate of adult arrests and a 32.7 percent rate increase in juvenile arrests.

In 1990,

Of 2,566 arrests for kidnapping:

- Adult arrests accounted for 92.0 percent (2,361).
- Juvenile arrests accounted for 8.0 percent (205).

Arrests for Property Offenses, 1985-1990

Property offense arrests include felony arrests for burglary; theft; motor vehicle theft; forgery, checks, and access card offenses; and arson.

From 1985 to 1990:

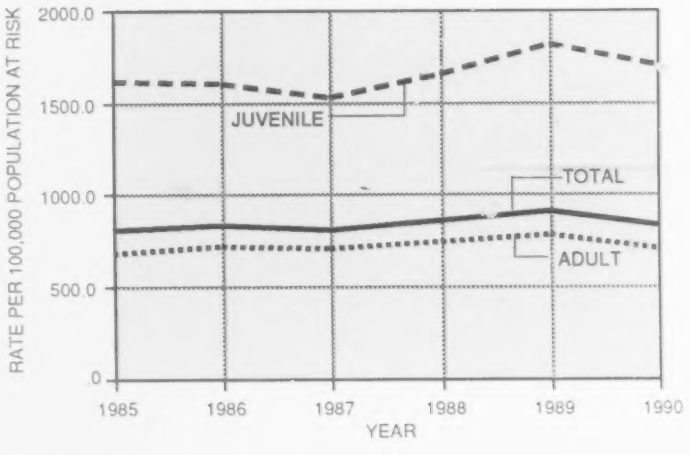
- There was a 3.0 percent increase in the rate of total arrests.
- There was a 2.7 percent increase in the rate of adult arrests and a 5.4 percent increase in the rate of juvenile arrests.

From 1989 to 1990:

- There was an 8.9 percent rate decrease in total arrests.
- There was a 10.1 percent rate decrease in adult arrests and a 6.3 percent rate decrease in juvenile arrests.

Both adult and juvenile arrest rates for property offenses decreased from 1989 to 1990.

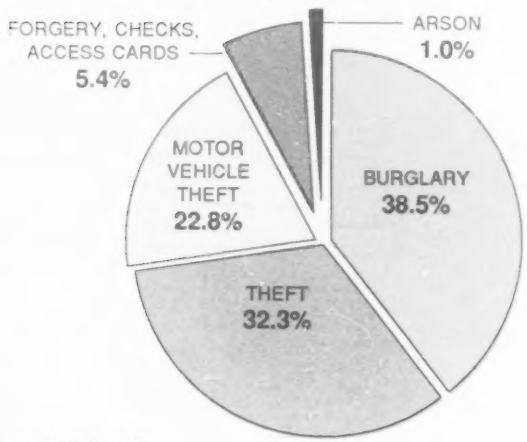
FELONY ARRESTS FOR PROPERTY OFFENSES, 1985-1990
Total, Adult, and Juvenile
Rate per 100,000 Population at Risk



Source: Table 20.

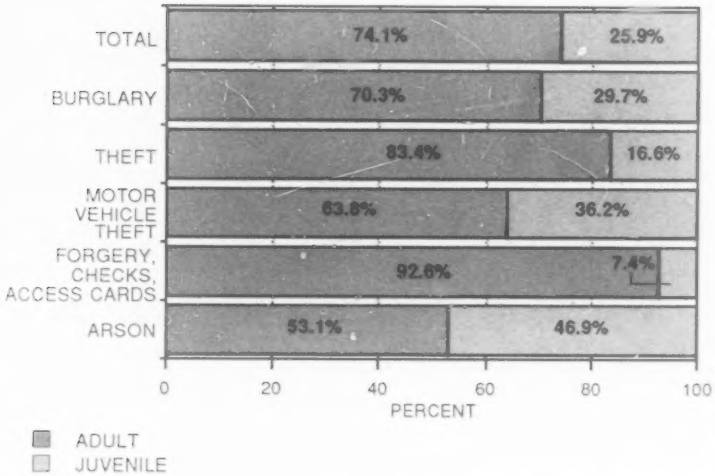
Arrests for Property Offenses (continued)

FELONY ARRESTS FOR PROPERTY OFFENSES, 1990
By Offense



Source: Table 18.

FELONY ARRESTS FOR PROPERTY OFFENSES, 1990
Adult and Juvenile Arrests by Offense



Source: Table 19

In 1990,

Of 207,476 felony arrests for property offenses:

- Burglary accounted for 38.5 percent (79,911).
- Theft accounted for 32.3 percent (67,085).
- Motor vehicle theft accounted for 22.8 percent (47,221).
- Forgery, checks, and access cards accounted for 5.4 percent (11,282).
- Arson accounted for 1.0 percent (1,977).

And,

- Adult arrests accounted for 74.1 percent (153,714).
- Juvenile arrests accounted for 25.9 percent (53,762).

Proportionately, the largest growth in property crime arrests from 1985 to 1990 was for motor vehicle theft (15.3 to 22.8 percent).

Burglary Arrests

From 1985 to 1990:

- There was a 10.7 percent decrease in the rate of total arrests.
- There was a 6.6 percent decrease in the rate of adult arrests and a 17.7 percent decrease in the rate of juvenile arrests.

From 1989 to 1990:

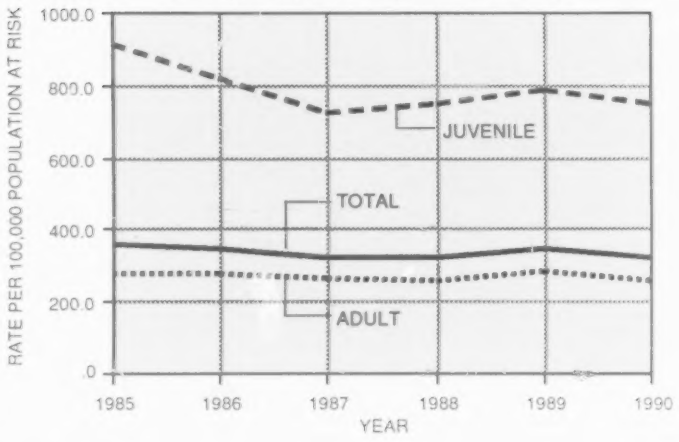
- There was a 7.3 percent rate decrease in total arrests.
- There was an 8.7 percent rate decrease in adult arrests and a 4.8 percent rate decrease in juvenile arrests.

In 1990,

Of 79,911 arrests for burglary:

- Adult arrests accounted for 70.3 percent (56,166).
- Juvenile arrests accounted for 29.7 percent (23,745).

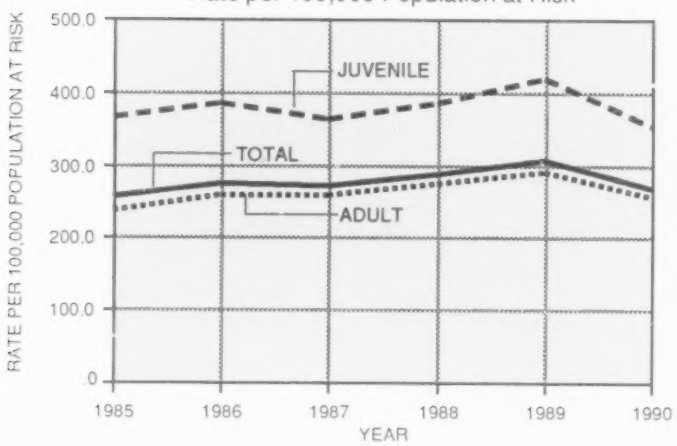
FELONY ARRESTS FOR BURGLARY, 1985-1990
Total, Adult, and Juvenile
Rate per 100,000 Population at Risk



Source: Table 20.

Theft Arrests

FELONY ARRESTS FOR THEFT, 1985-1990
Total, Adult, and Juvenile
Rate per 100,000 Population at Risk



Source: Table 20.

From 1985 to 1990:

- There was a 5.4 percent increase in the rate of total arrests.
- There was a 7.6 percent increase in the rate of adult arrests and a 3.6 percent decrease in the rate of juvenile arrests.

From 1989 to 1990:

- There was a 12.7 percent rate decrease in total arrests.
- There was a 12.2 percent rate decrease in adult arrests and a 15.6 percent rate decrease in juvenile arrests.

In 1990,

Of 67,085 arrests for theft:

- Adult arrests accounted for 83.4 percent (55,931).
- Juvenile arrests accounted for 16.6 percent (11,154).

Motor Vehicle Theft Arrests

From 1985 to 1990:

- There was a 53.2 percent increase in the rate of total arrests.
- There was a 35.7 percent increase in the rate of adult arrests and a 101.6 percent increase in the rate of juvenile arrests.

From 1989 to 1990:

- There was a 6.7 percent rate decrease in total arrests.
- There was a 10.1 percent rate decrease in adult arrests and a 1.3 percent rate decrease in juvenile arrests.

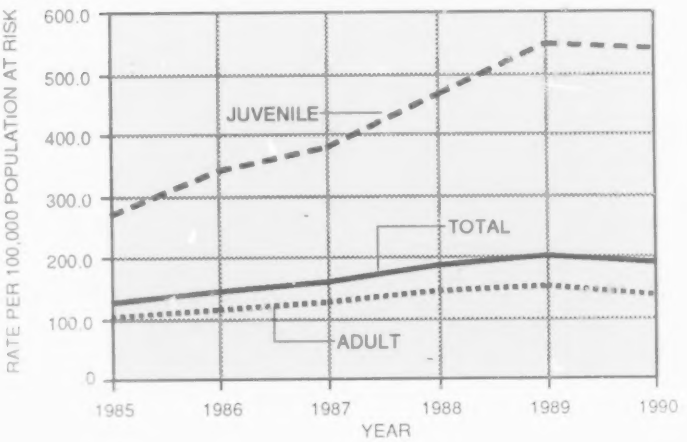
In 1990,

Of 47,221 arrests for motor vehicle theft:

- Adult arrests accounted for 63.8 percent (30,120).
- Juvenile arrests accounted for 36.2 percent (17,101).

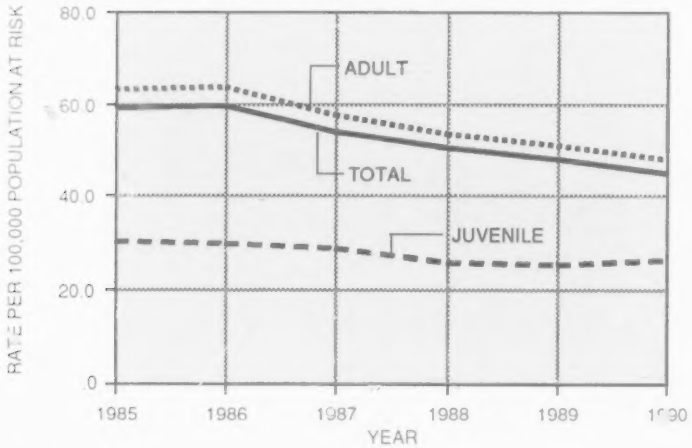
The decline in the motor vehicle theft arrest rate is the first for the years shown (down 6.7 percent in 1990).

FELONY ARRESTS FOR
MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT, 1985-1990
Total, Adult, and Juvenile
Rate per 100,000 Population at Risk



Source: Table 20.

FELONY ARRESTS FOR
FORGERY, CHECKS, AND
ACCESS CARD OFFENSES, 1985-1990
Total, Adult, and Juvenile
Rate per 100,000 Population at Risk



Source: Table 20.

Forgery, Checks, and Access Card Arrests

From 1985 to 1990:

- There was a 23.8 percent decrease in the rate of total arrests.
- There was a 24.6 percent decrease in the rate of adult arrests and a 12.6 percent decrease in the rate of juvenile arrests.

From 1989 to 1990:

- There was a 5.7 percent rate decrease in total arrests.
- There was a 6.1 percent rate decrease in adult arrests and a 4.0 percent rate increase in juvenile arrests.

In 1990,

Of 11,282 arrests for forgery, checks, and access card offenses:

- Adult arrests accounted for 92.6 percent (10,448).
- Juvenile arrests accounted for 7.4 percent (834).

Arson Arrests

From 1985 to 1990:

- There was a 23.3 percent decrease in the rate of total arrests.
- There was a 26.2 percent decrease in the rate of adult arrests and a 17.7 percent decrease in the rate of juvenile arrests.

From 1989 to 1990:

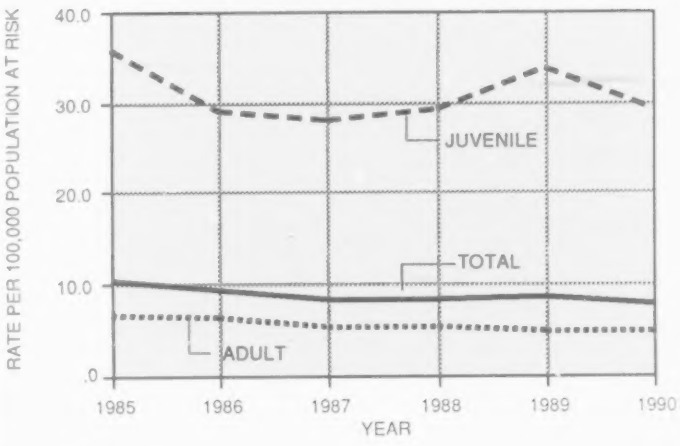
- There was a 7.1 percent rate decrease in total arrests.
- There was a 2.0 percent rate decrease in adult arrests and a 12.8 percent rate decrease in juvenile arrests.

In 1990,

Of 1,977 arrests for arson:

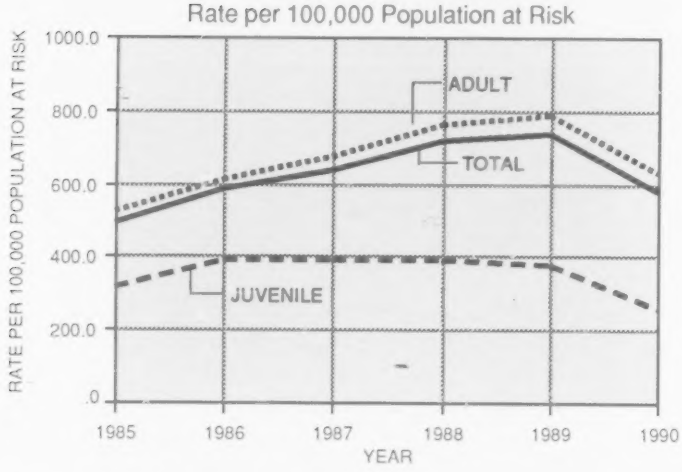
- Adult arrests accounted for 53.1 percent (1,049).
- Juvenile arrests accounted for 46.9 percent (928).

FELONY ARRESTS FOR ARSON, 1985-1990
Total, Adult, and Juvenile
Rate per 100,000 Population at Risk



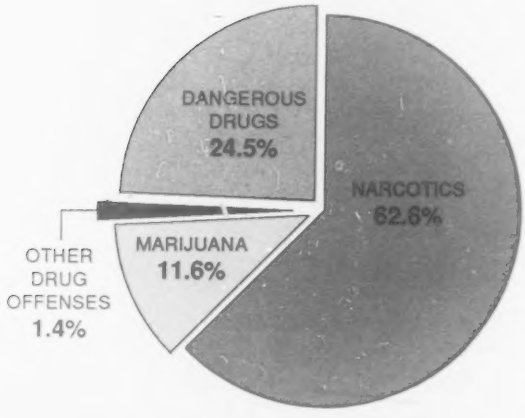
Source: Table 20.

FELONY ARRESTS FOR DRUG OFFENSES, 1985-1990
Total, Adult, and Juvenile
Rate per 100,000 Population at Risk



Source: Table 20.

FELONY ARRESTS FOR DRUG OFFENSES, 1990
By Offense



Note: Percents may not add to 100.0 because of independent rounding.
Source: Table 18.

Arrests for Drug Offenses, 1985-1990

Drug offense arrests include narcotics (heroin, cocaine, etc.), marijuana, dangerous drugs (barbiturates, phencyclidine, etc.), and other drug offenses.

From 1985 to 1990:

- There was a 17.6 percent increase in the rate of total arrests.
- There was a 20.5 percent increase in the rate of adult arrests and an 18.2 percent decrease in the rate of juvenile arrest

From 1989 to 1990:

- There was a 21.4 percent rate decrease in total arrests.
- There was a 20.6 percent rate decrease in adult arrests and a 31.6 percent rate decrease in juvenile arrests.

In 1990,

Of 145,551 felony arrests for drug offenses:

- Narcotic arrests accounted for 62.6 percent (91,136).
- Marijuana arrests accounted for 11.6 percent (16,819).
- Dangerous drug arrests accounted for 24.5 percent (35,626).
- Other drug offense arrests accounted for 1.4 percent (1,970).

The rate of arrests for felony drug offenses decreased 21.4 percent from 1989 to 1990.

Arrests for Drug Offenses (continued)

In 1990,

Of 145,551 felony arrests for drug offenses:

- Adult arrests accounted for 94.4 percent (137,393).
- Juvenile arrests accounted for 5.6 percent (8,158).

Of the 91,136 felony arrests for narcotic offenses:

- Adult arrests accounted for 94.2 percent (85,854).
- Juvenile arrests accounted for 5.8 percent (5,282).

Of the 16,819 felony arrests for marijuana offenses:

- Adult arrests accounted for 90.3 percent (15,190).
- Juvenile arrests accounted for 9.7 percent (1,629).

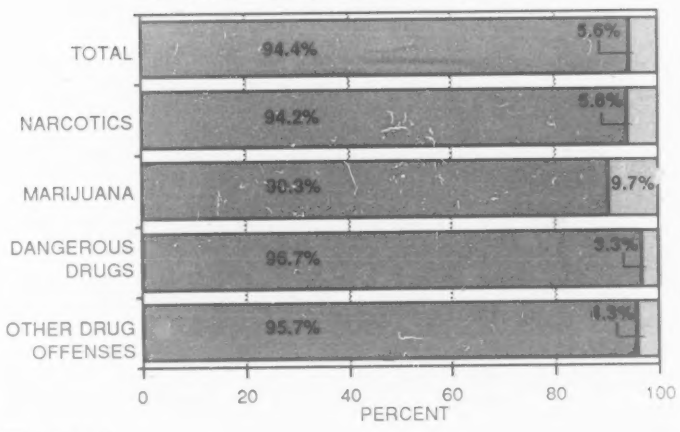
Of the 35,626 felony arrests for dangerous drug offenses:

- Adult arrests accounted for 96.7 percent (34,464).
- Juvenile arrests accounted for 3.3 percent (1,162).

Of the 1,970 felony arrests for other drug offenses:

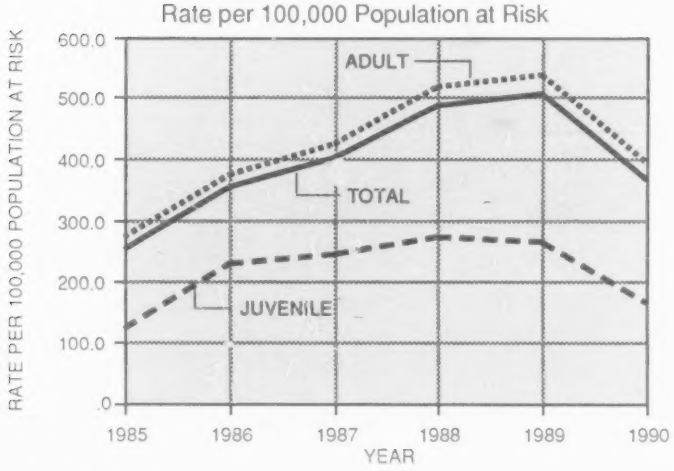
- Adult arrests accounted for 95.7 percent (1,885).
- Juvenile arrests accounted for 4.3 percent (85).

FELONY ARRESTS FOR DRUG OFFENSES, 1990
Adult and Juvenile Arrests by Offense



Source: Table 19.

FELONY ARRESTS FOR
NARCOTIC OFFENSES, 1985-1990
Total, Adult, and Juvenile
Rate per 100,000 Population at Risk



Source: Table 20.

Narcotic Arrests

The narcotics category includes heroin, cocaine, etc.

From 1985 to 1990:

- There was a 45.1 percent increase in the rate of total arrests.
- There was a 45.4 percent rate increase in adult arrests and a 37.1 percent rate increase in juvenile arrests.

From 1989 to 1990:

- There was a 28.1 percent rate decrease in total arrests.
- There was a 27.4 percent rate decrease in adult arrests and a 36.5 percent rate decrease in juvenile arrests.

The steady increase in the narcotic arrest rate ended in 1990 with a 28.1 percent decrease from 1989.

Marijuana Arrests

From 1985 to 1990:

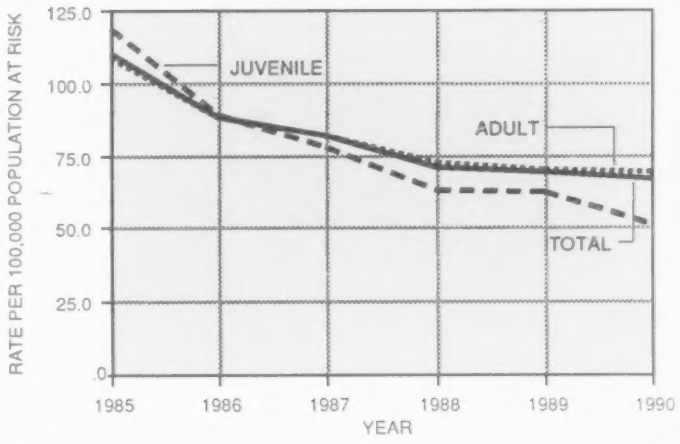
- There was a 38.9 percent decrease in the rate of total arrests.
- There was a 36.0 percent decrease in the rate of adult arrests and a 56.8 percent decrease in the rate of juvenile arrests.

From 1989 to 1990:

- There was a 2.8 percent rate decrease in total arrests.
- There was a .9 percent rate decrease in adult arrests and a 17.2 percent rate decrease in juvenile arrests.

The marijuana arrest rate has been on the decline since 1985.

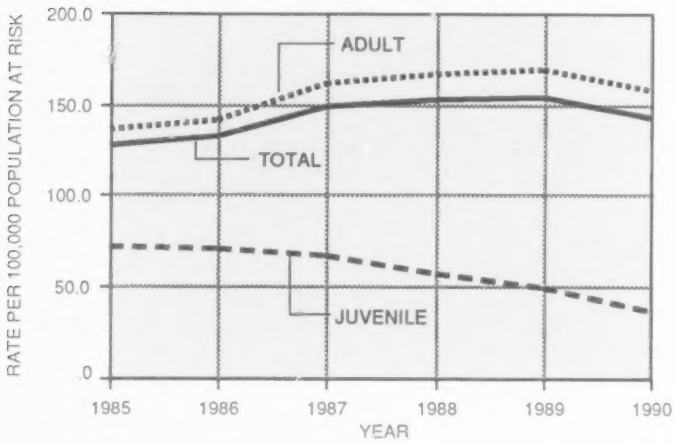
FELONY ARRESTS FOR
MARIJUANA OFFENSES, 1985-1990
Total, Adult, and Juvenile
Rate per 100,000 Population at Risk



Source: Table 20.

Dangerous Drug Arrests

FELONY ARRESTS FOR
DANGEROUS DRUG OFFENSES, 1985-1990
Total, Adult, and Juvenile
Rate per 100,000 Population at Risk



Source: Table 20.

The dangerous drugs category includes barbiturates, phencyclidine, piperidine, etc.

From 1985 to 1990:

- There was an 11.2 percent increase in the rate of total arrests.
- There was a 15.5 percent rate increase in adult arrests and a 48.5 percent rate decrease in juvenile arrests.

From 1989 to 1990:

- There was a 7.9 percent rate decrease in total arrests.
- There was a 6.9 percent rate decrease in adult arrests and a 25.3 percent rate decrease in juvenile arrests.

Other Drug Offense Arrests

The other drug offense category includes the sale of material in lieu of a controlled substance, the manufacturing of a controlled substance, the forging/altering of a narcotic prescription, etc.

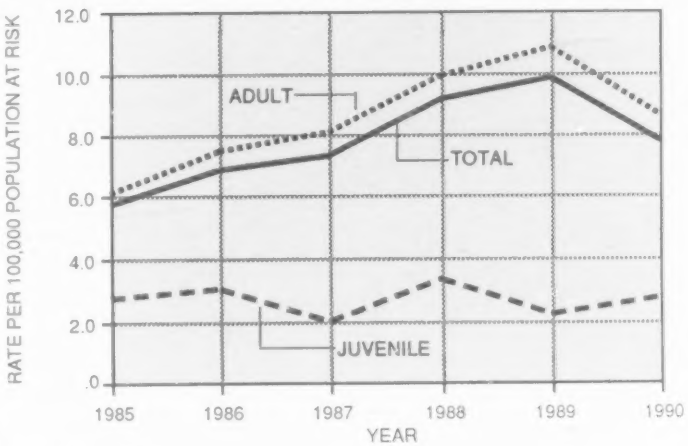
From 1985 to 1990:

- There was a 36.8 percent increase in the rate of total arrests.
- There was a 41.0 percent rate increase in adult arrests and no change in the rate of juvenile arrests.

From 1989 to 1990:

- There was a 20.4 percent rate decrease in total arrests.
- There was a 20.4 percent rate decrease in adult arrests and a 22.7 percent rate increase in juvenile arrests.

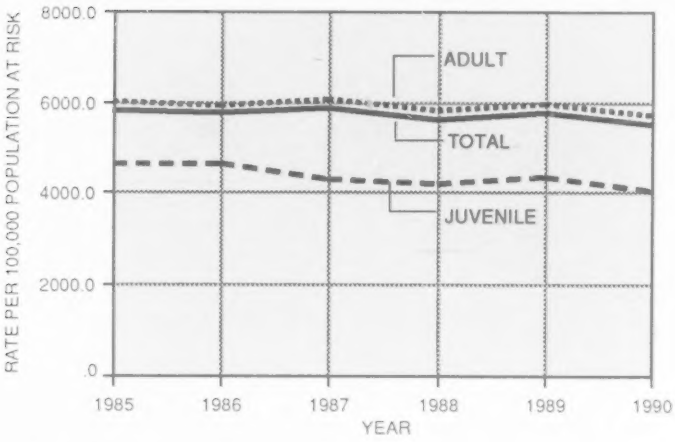
FELONY ARRESTS FOR
OTHER DRUG OFFENSES, 1985-1990
Total, Adult, and Juvenile
Rate per 100,000 Population at Risk



Source: Table 20.

Misdemeanor Arrests, 1985-1990

MISDEMEANOR ARRESTS, 1985-1990
Total, Adult, and Juvenile
Rate per 100,000 Population at Risk



Source: Table 25.

From 1985 to 1990:

- There was a 5.2 percent decrease in the rate of total arrests.
- There was a 4.4 percent decrease in the rate of adult arrests and a 12.8 percent decrease in the rate of juvenile arrests.

From 1989 to 1990:

- There was a 4.0 percent rate decrease in total arrests.
- There was a 3.7 percent rate decrease in adult arrests and a 6.5 percent rate decrease in juvenile arrests.

The 1990 misdemeanor arrest rate of 5,489.6 is the lowest for the years shown.

Misdemeanor Arrests (continued)

In 1990,

Of 1,378,476 misdemeanor arrests reported:

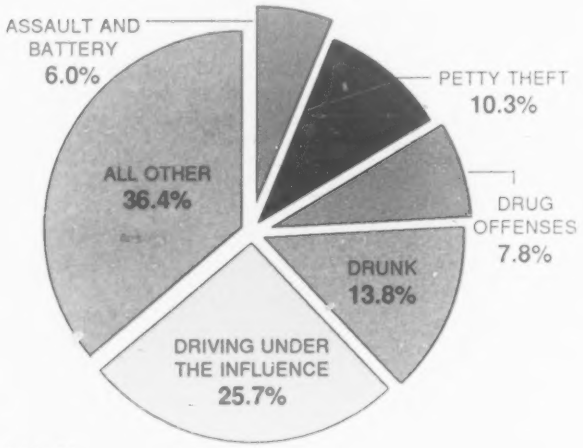
- Assault and battery accounted for 6.0 percent (83,314).
- Petty theft accounted for 10.3 percent (141,905).
- Drug offenses accounted for 7.8 percent (107,542).
- Drunk offenses accounted for 13.8 percent (190,715).
- Driving under the influence accounted for 25.7 percent (353,886).
- All other offenses which include trespassing, prostitution, vandalism, etc., accounted for 36.4 percent (501,114).

And,

- Adult arrests accounted for 90.7 percent (1,250,933).
- Juvenile arrests accounted for 9.3 percent (127,543).

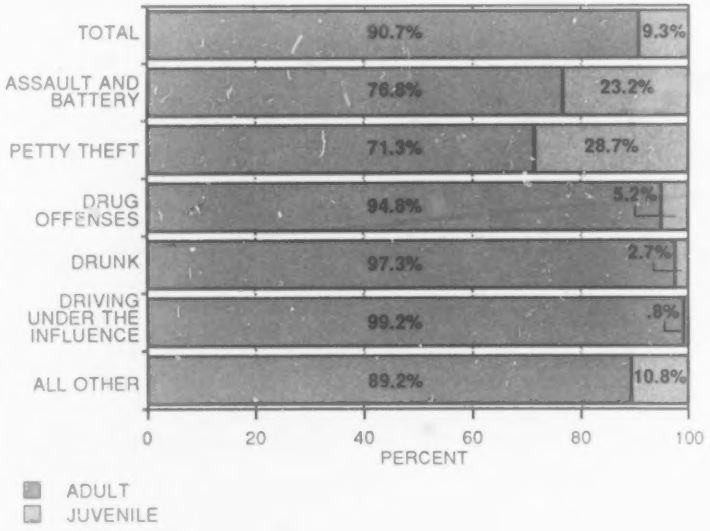
Almost half (47.3 percent) of the misdemeanor arrests were either alcohol- or drug-related.

MISDEMEANOR ARRESTS, 1990
By Offense



Source: Table 23.

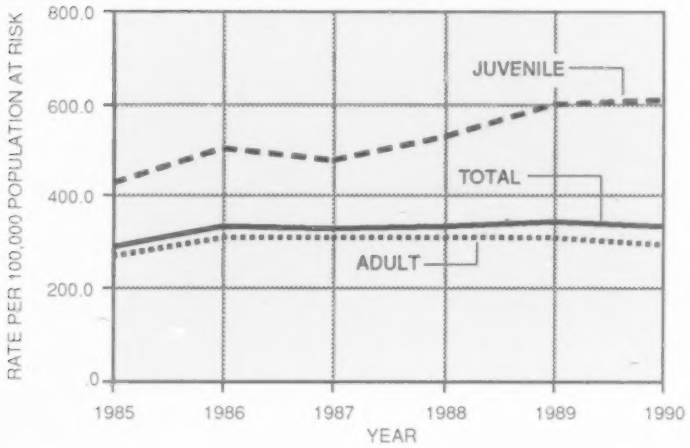
MISDEMEANOR ARRESTS, 1990
Adult and Juvenile Arrests by Offense



Source: Table 24.

Assault and Battery Arrests

MISDEMEANOR ARRESTS FOR
ASSAULT AND BATTERY, 1985-1990
Total, Adult, and Juvenile
Rate per 100,000 Population at Risk



Source: Table 25.

From 1985 to 1990:

- There was a 16.1 percent increase in the rate of total arrests.
- There was a 10.4 percent increase in the rate of adult arrests and a 41.5 percent increase in the rate of juvenile arrests.

From 1989 to 1990:

- There was a 3.1 percent rate decrease in total arrests.
- There was a 4.7 percent rate decrease in adult arrests and a 1.7 percent rate increase in juvenile arrests.

In 1990,

Of 83,314 arrests for assault and battery:

- Adult arrests accounted for 76.8 percent (64,015).
- Juvenile arrests accounted for 23.2 percent (19,299).

The assault and battery arrest rate increased 16.1 percent from 1985 to 1990. This increase is mainly attributed to a 1986 law change which required reporting domestic violence as criminal conduct.

Petty Theft Arrests

From 1985 to 1990:

- There was a .2 percent decrease in the rate of total arrests.
- There was a 3.2 percent increase in the rate of adult arrests and a 6.1 percent decrease in the rate of juvenile arrests.

From 1989 to 1990:

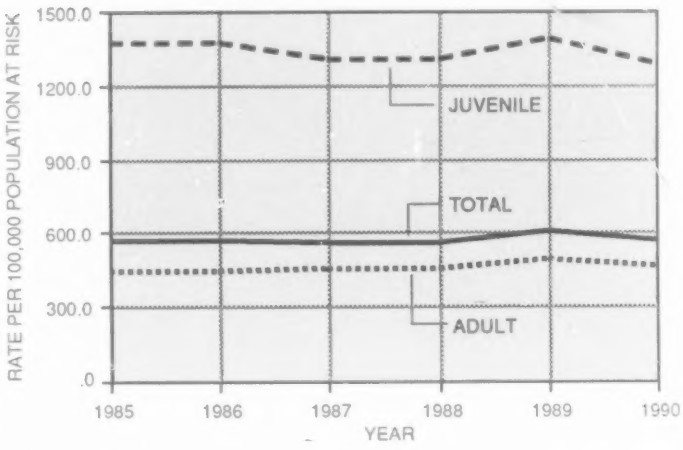
- There was a 5.9 percent rate decrease in total arrests.
- There was a 5.9 percent rate decrease in adult arrests and a 7.0 percent rate decrease in juvenile arrests.

In 1990,

Of 141,905 arrests for petty theft:

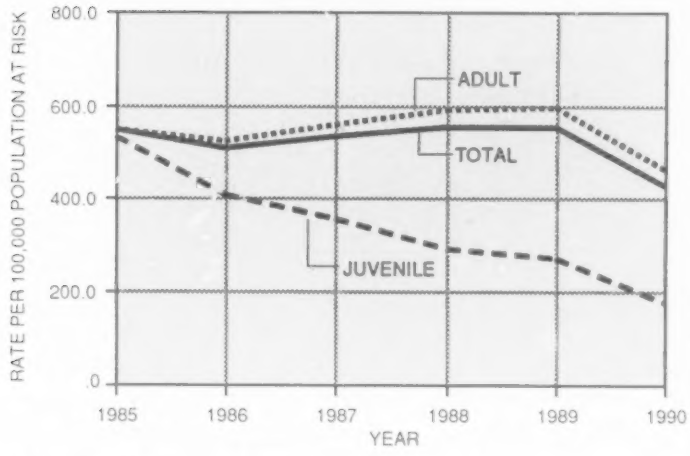
- Adult arrests accounted for 71.3 percent (101,119).
- Juvenile arrests accounted for 28.7 percent (40,786).

MISDEMEANOR ARRESTS FOR PETTY THEFT, 1985-1990
Total, Adult, and Juvenile
Rate per 100,000 Population at Risk



Source: Table 25.

MISDEMEANOR ARRESTS FOR
DRUG OFFENSES, 1985-1990
Total, Adult, and Juvenile
Rate per 100,000 Population at Risk



Source: Table 25.

Drug Offense Arrests

This category includes misdemeanor arrests for marijuana and other drug offenses, such as possession of paraphernalia and being under the influence of drugs.

From 1985 to 1990:

- There was a 21.6 percent decrease in the rate of total arrests.
- There was a 15.3 percent decrease in the rate of adult arrests and a 66.6 percent decrease in the rate of juvenile arrests.

From 1989 to 1990:

- There was a 22.7 percent rate decrease in total arrests.
- There was a 21.8 percent rate decrease in adult arrests and a 34.8 percent rate decrease in juvenile arrests.

In 1990,

Of 107,542 arrests for drug offenses:

- Adult arrests accounted for 94.8 percent (101,906).
- Juvenile arrests accounted for 5.2 percent (5,636).

The juvenile arrest rate for misdemeanor drug offenses continued to decline (down 66.6 percent from 1985 to 1990).

Drunk Arrests

From 1985 to 1990:

- There was a 19.8 percent decrease in the rate of total arrests.
- There was a 19.6 percent decrease in the rate of adult arrests and a 32.7 percent decrease in the rate of juvenile arrests.

From 1989 to 1990:

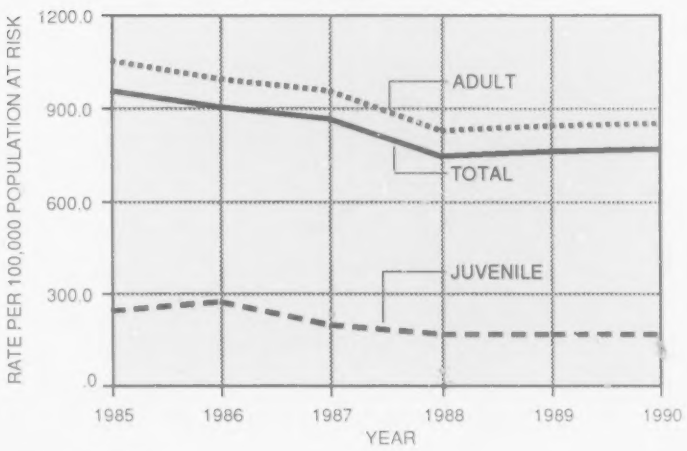
- There was a 1.0 percent rate increase in total arrests.
- There was a 1.2 percent rate increase in adult arrests and a .7 percent rate increase in juvenile arrests.

In 1990,

Of 190,715 arrests for drunk offenses:

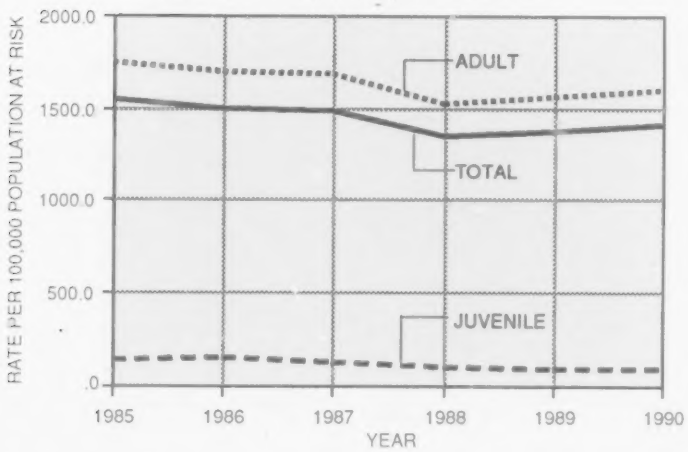
- Adult arrests accounted for 97.3 percent (185,488).
- Juvenile arrests accounted for 2.7 percent (5,227).

MISDEMEANOR ARRESTS FOR DRUNK, 1985-1990
Total, Adult, and Juvenile
Rate per 100,000 Population at Risk



Source: Table 25.

MISDEMEANOR ARRESTS FOR
DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE, 1985-1990
Total, Adult, and Juvenile
Rate per 100,000 Population at Risk



Source: Table 25.

Driving Under the Influence Arrests

This category includes arrests for driving under the influence of alcohol, drugs, or the combination of alcohol and drugs.

From 1985 to 1990:

- There was an 8.7 percent decrease in the rate of total arrests.
- There was an 8.7 percent decrease in the rate of adult arrests and a 35.9 percent decrease in the rate of juvenile arrests.

From 1989 to 1990:

- There was a 2.6 percent rate increase in total arrests.
- There was a 2.9 percent rate increase in adult arrests and a 4.6 percent rate decrease in juvenile arrests.

In 1990,

Of 353,886 arrests for driving under the influence offenses:

- Adult arrests accounted for 99.2 percent (351,179).
- Juvenile arrests accounted for .8 percent (2,707).

Personal Characteristics of Felony and Misdemeanor Arrestees, 1990

Sex of Arrestee

In 1990:

Of 1,955,744 arrests for felony and misdemeanor offenses,

- Arrests of males accounted for 83.9 percent (1,640,937).
- Arrests of females accounted for 16.1 percent (314,807).

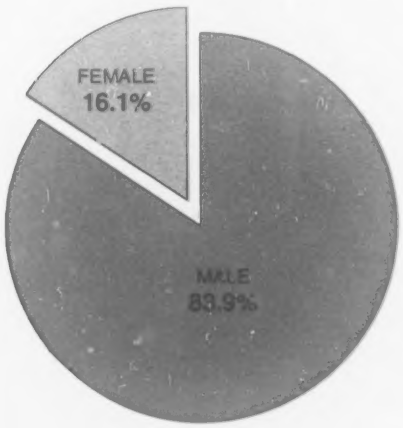
Of the 1,640,937 arrests of males,

- Felony offenses accounted for 30.1 percent (493,539).
- Misdemeanor offenses accounted for 69.9 percent (1,147,398).

Of the 314,807 arrests of females,

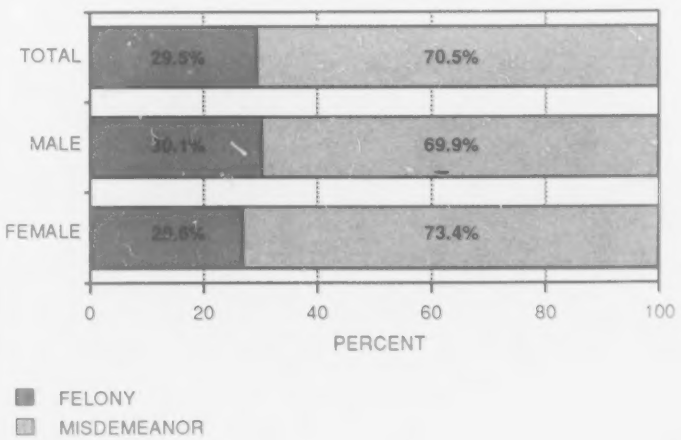
- Felony offenses accounted for 26.6 percent (83,729).
- Misdemeanor offenses accounted for 73.4 percent (231,078).

FELONY AND MISDEMEANOR ARRESTS, 1990
By Sex of Arrestee



Source: Table 28.

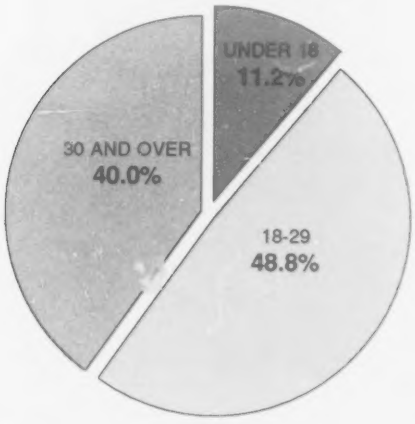
FELONY AND MISDEMEANOR ARRESTS, 1990
By Sex of Arrestee



Source: Table 28.

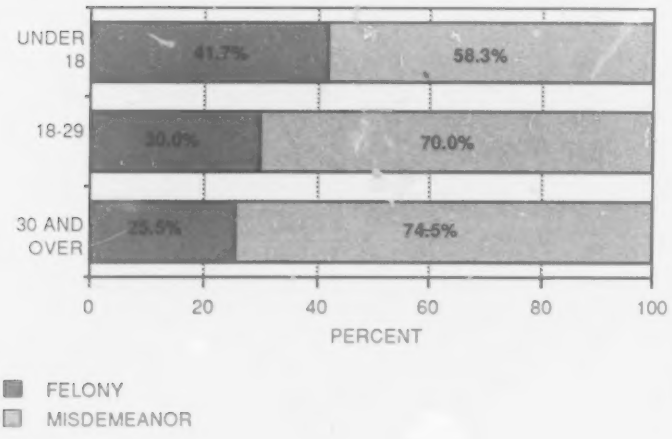
Age of Arrestee

FELONY AND MISDEMEANOR ARRESTS, 1990
By Age of Arrestee



Source: Table 28.

FELONY AND MISDEMEANOR ARRESTS, 1990
By Age of Arrestee



Source: Table 28.

In 1990:

Of 1,955,744 arrests for felony and misdemeanor offenses,

- Arrests of those under 18 years of age accounted for 11.2 percent (218,916).
- Arrests of those 18-29 years of age accounted for 48.8 percent (953,905).
- Arrests of those 30 years of age and over accounted for 40.0 percent (782,923).

Of the 218,916 arrests of persons under 18 years of age,

- Felony arrests accounted for 41.7 percent (91,373).
- Misdemeanor arrests accounted for 58.3 percent (127,543).

Of the 953,905 arrests of persons 18-29 years of age,

- Felony arrests accounted for 30.0 percent (286,282).
- Misdemeanor arrests accounted for 70.0 percent (667,623).

And, of the 782,923 arrests of persons 30 years of age and over,

- Felony arrests accounted for 25.5 percent (199,613).
- Misdemeanor arrests accounted for 74.5 percent (583,310).

Race/Ethnic Group of Arrestee

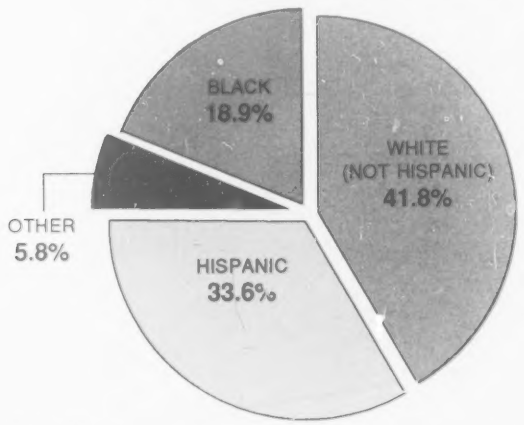
In 1990:

Of 1,955,744 arrests for felony and misdemeanor offenses,

- Arrests of whites (not Hispanic) accounted for 41.8 percent (816,531).
- Arrests of Hispanics accounted for 33.6 percent (656,807).
- Arrests of blacks accounted for 18.9 percent (368,902).
- Arrests of persons of other race/ethnic groups accounted for 5.8 percent (113,504).

The subjectivity of the classification and labeling process must be considered in the analysis of race/ethnic group data. As commonly used, race refers to large populations which share certain similar physical characteristics such as skin color. Because these physical characteristics can vary greatly within groups as well as between groups, determination of race is frequently, by necessity, subjective. Ethnicity refers to cultural heritage and can cross racial lines. Most commonly, self-identification of race/ethnicity is used in the labeling process.

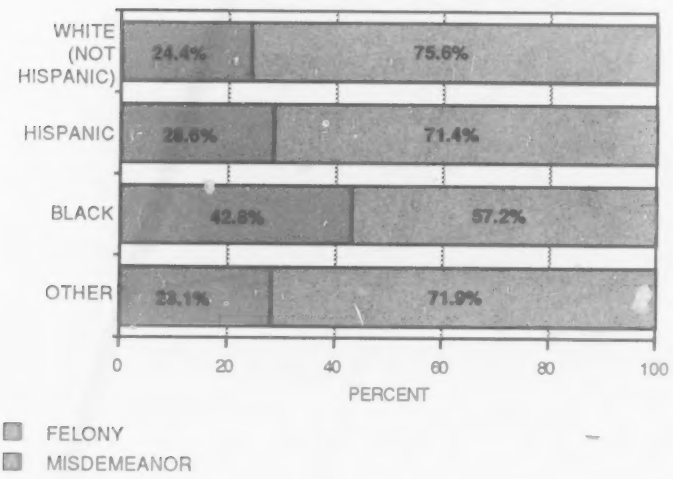
FELONY AND MISDEMEANOR ARRESTS, 1990
By Race/Ethnic Group of Arrestee



Source: Table 28.
Note: Percents may not add to 100.0 because of independent rounding.

Race/Ethnic Group of Arrestee (continued)

FELONY AND MISDEMEANOR ARRESTS, 1990
By Race/Ethnic Group of Arrestee



Source: Table 28.

Of the 816,531 arrests of whites (not Hispanic),

- Felony arrests accounted for 24.4 percent (199,299).
- Misdemeanor arrests accounted for 75.6 percent (617,232).

Of the 656,807 arrests of Hispanics,

- Felony arrests accounted for 28.6 percent (188,133).
- Misdemeanor arrests accounted for 71.4 percent (468,674).

Of the 368,902 arrests of blacks,

- Felony arrests accounted for 42.8 percent (157,980).
- Misdemeanor arrests accounted for 57.2 percent (210,922).

And, of the 113,504 arrests of persons grouped as other,

- Felony arrests accounted for 28.1 percent (31,856).
- Misdemeanor arrests accounted for 71.9 percent (81,648).

ARRESTS

Discussion of changes in arrest rates based on different at-risk populations

An arrest rate is the ratio of the number of reported arrests to the population at risk. The Arrests section of this report includes three comparison populations: adults (18 years of age and over), juveniles (10-17 years of age), and total (10 years of age and over). If, in calculating periodic changes in arrest rates of any one of these three populations, the size of the population remained constant:

- The arrest rate in any given year would be larger than that of a previous year if the number of arrests reported that year was larger than that of the previous year.
- The arrest rate in any given year would be smaller than that of a previous year if the number of arrests reported that year was smaller than that of the previous year.

However, if the number of arrests remained constant and the size of the population changed,

- The arrest rate in any given year would be smaller than that of a previous year if the population increased.
- The arrest rate in any given year would be larger than that of a previous year if the population decreased.

Because both the number of arrests and the at-risk populations upon which adult and juvenile arrest rates are based are independent, one would not expect any relationship between the percent change in adult and juvenile arrest rates from one year to another. However, because total arrest rates are based on the sums of both adult and juvenile arrests and adult and juvenile at-risk populations, one would expect the percent change in the total arrest rate from one year to another to reflect percent changes in adult and juvenile arrest rates during the same time period. It does, but the relationship is complex.

This complexity is attributed to the fact that percent change in the total arrest rate from one year to another is the result of independent changes in *both* the number of arrests and the at-risk populations of adults and juveniles in those years. Consequently, in some instances, it is extremely difficult to relate either the magnitude or the direction (positive or negative) of the change in the total arrest rate with those of changes in adult and juvenile arrest rates.

For example, in the analysis of total arrests, it is stated that from 1985 to 1990 there was a 1.3 percent increase in the total arrest rate, and, during the same period, there was a 2.3 percent increase in the adult arrest rate, and a 5.5 percent decrease in the juvenile arrest rate.

The differences between changes in the total arrest rate and the adult and juvenile arrest rates can best be understood by mathematically showing exactly how each is calculated.

ARRESTS

FORMULAS

The data for the examples which follow are taken from arrest data presented in Table 15 and annual at-risk populations shown in Table 49.

Total Arrest Rate

For 1985, the arrest rate per 100,000 population at risk equals

$$\frac{1{,}716{,}040 \text{ (arrests)}}{22{,}053{,}576 \text{ (population at risk)}} \times 100{,}000 = 7{,}781.2 \text{ (arrest rate)}$$

For 1990, the arrest rate per 100,000 population at risk equals

$$\frac{1{,}979{,}355 \text{ (arrests)}}{25{,}110{,}573 \text{ (population at risk)}} \times 100{,}000 = 7{,}882.6 \text{ (arrest rate)}$$

From 1985 to 1990, the change in the arrest rate equals

$$\frac{7{,}882.6 - 7{,}781.2}{7{,}781.2} \times 100 = 1.3 \text{ percent}$$

Adult Arrest Rate

For 1985, the arrest rate per 100,000 population at risk equals

$$\frac{1{,}485{,}079 \text{ (arrests)}}{19{,}200{,}335 \text{ (population at risk)}} \times 100{,}000 = 7{,}734.7 \text{ (arrest rate)}$$

For 1990, the arrest rate per 100,000 population at risk equals

$$\frac{1{,}736{,}828 \text{ (arrests)}}{21{,}940{,}570 \text{ (population at risk)}} \times 100{,}000 = 7{,}916.1 \text{ (arrest rate)}$$

From 1985 to 1990, the change in the arrest rate equals

$$\frac{7{,}916.1 - 7{,}734.7}{7{,}734.7} \times 100 = 2.3 \text{ percent}$$

Juvenile Arrest Rate

For 1985, the arrest rate per 100,000 population at risk equals

$$\frac{230{,}961 \text{ (arrests)}}{2{,}853{,}241 \text{ (population at risk)}} \times 100{,}000 = 8{,}094.7 \text{ (arrest rate)}$$

For 1990, the arrest rate per 100,000 population at risk equals

$$\frac{242{,}527 \text{ (arrests)}}{3{,}170{,}003 \text{ (population at risk)}} \times 100{,}000 = 7{,}650.7 \text{ (arrest rate)}$$

From 1985 to 1990, the change in the arrest rate equals

$$\frac{7{,}650.7 - 8{,}094.7}{8{,}094.7} \times 100 = -5.5 \text{ percent}$$

Few Killers Pay Extreme Penalty In California

(McClatchy Newspapers Service)

WASHINGTON, Dec. 14 — Crime may not pay but statistics of the federal bureau of the census revealed today only a fraction of California's murderers pay the death penalty.

The records for 1944, compiled by the bureau from statistics furnished by the California Supreme Court, show that of 93 defendants who pleaded guilty or were found guilty of murder, only 11 were sentenced to death.

Seventy six received prison terms, three were sent to juvenile institutions and "other sentences" were imposed on three.

The California record, of course, does not take into consideration any acts of clemency which the governor has the power to extend after conviction.

Of 155 persons charged with murder, 62 were cleared. Dismissals were entered against 18, 26 were acquitted after trial and "no other penalty" was listed for 18.

The report said a total of 10,207 persons were charged with offenses during 1944 in California, 8,399 for major crimes. A total of 8,051 were found guilty, 6,548 for major offenses.

The Sacramento Bee

December 14, 1945

Prison Population Of State Is 9,038, Tops Since 1934

The state department of corrections today reported California's prison population has reached 9,038, the highest number since 1934.

In its monthly bulletin, the department explains the population declined sharply during the war but started to increase again as soon as the war ended and currently is growing at the rate of about 100 a month.

Rate May Decrease

"However, it is expected that this rate of increase will soon taper off to some extent," says the bulletin, "as the increase in admissions that occurred two years ago should soon be reflected in an increase in the number of persons paroled or otherwise released."

During November 213 new prisoners were received from the courts and 56 parole violators were returned. During the month 153 persons were paroled and 19 were discharged upon the expiration of their sentences.

Individual Populations

The total population of the institutions at the end of November was distributed as follows: Folsom Prison, 2,407; San Quentin, 4,537; California Institution for Men in Chino, 1,040; medium security prison in Soledad, 272; California Vocational Institution, 500; California Institution for Women in Tehachapi, 282.

The Sacramento Bee
December 27, 1947

California Has Led Nation In Gang Violence Attendant Upon Monopolizing Of Gambling

By Douglas Larsen

WASHINGTON, March 23, — (NEA)- — Wholesale murder and gang violence have been bloody milestones in the successful efforts of today's big crime syndicates to take over all organized gambling in the United States.

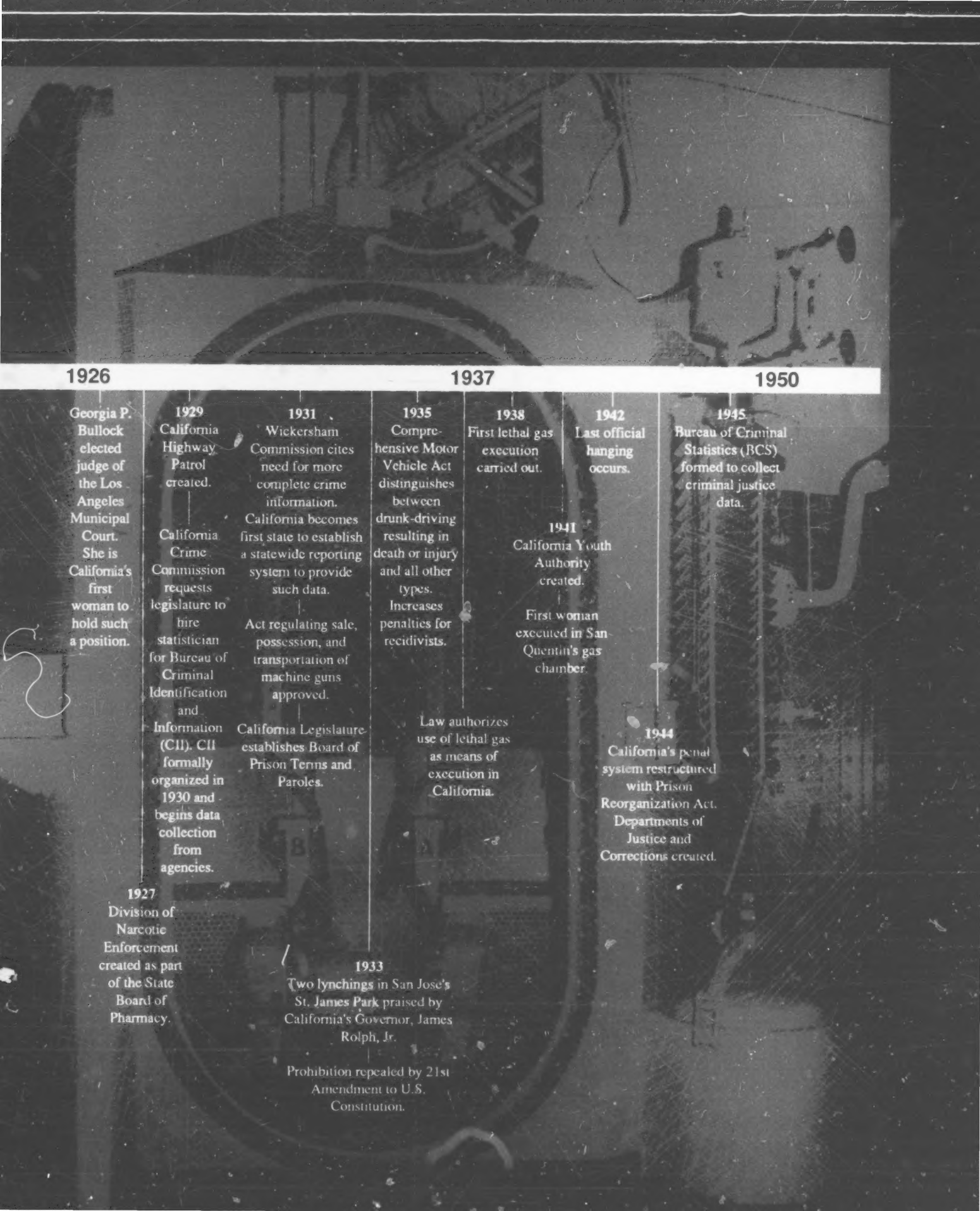
The violence has erupted in all sections of the country in the last few years. It has been most prolonged and bloody in California.

And, thanks to the work of the California Crime Commission, it has also been best documented there. The commission's third progress report sums it up this way:

"Organized crime is not peculiar to any locality. The principal gangs in Southern California, for example, find their origins in Cleveland, Detroit, Chicago, New York, and Miami and are still associated with, even in some instances controlled by, the present-day successors in the Mayfield Road Gang, The Capone Syndicate, the Mafia, and Unione Sicialiano of which the notorious Lucky Luciano was a member, and that incredible group of professional assassins in New York sometimes referred to as Murder, Inc.

"The techniques and methods of organized crime in California are the same shocking resort to public killings, kidnappings, beatings, and use of torture and the corruption of public officers that are found everywhere in the wake of united criminal groups."

The Sacramento Bee
March 23, 1950



1926

Georgia P. Bullock elected judge of the Los Angeles Municipal Court. She is California's first woman to hold such a position.

1927
Division of Narcotic Enforcement created as part of the State Board of Pharmacy.

1929
California Highway Patrol created.

California Crime Commission requests legislature to hire statistician for Bureau of Criminal Identification and Information (CII). CII formally organized in 1930 and begins data collection from agencies.

1931
Wickersham Commission cites need for more complete crime information.

California becomes first state to establish a statewide reporting system to provide such data.

Act regulating sale, possession, and transportation of machine guns approved.

California Legislature establishes Board of Prison Terms and Paroles.

1933
Two lynchings in San Jose's St. James Park praised by California's Governor, James Rolph, Jr.

Prohibition repealed by 21st Amendment to U.S. Constitution.

1937

1935
Comprehensive Motor Vehicle Act distinguishes between drunk-driving resulting in death or injury and all other types. Increases penalties for recidivists.

Law authorizes use of lethal gas as means of execution in California.

1938
First lethal gas execution carried out.

1941
California Youth Authority created.

First woman executed in San Quentin's gas chamber.

1942
Last official hanging occurs.

1944
California's penal system restructured with Prison Reorganization Act. Departments of Justice and Corrections created.

1950

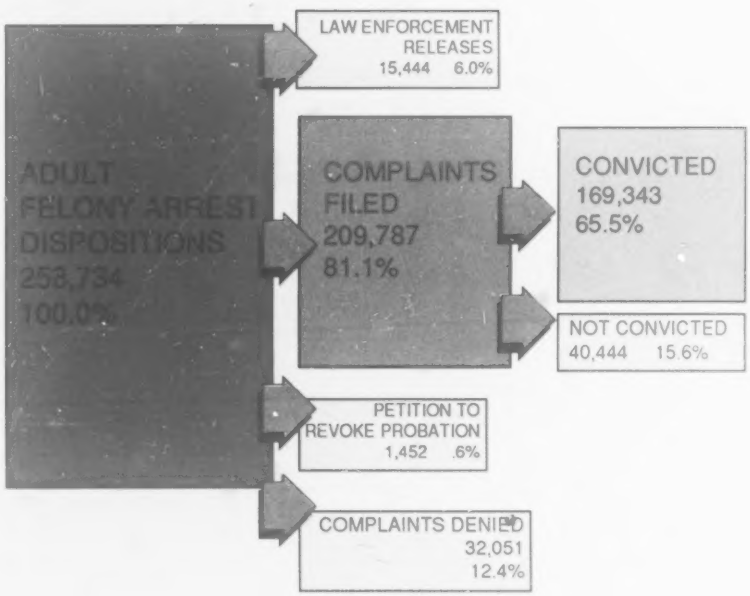
1945
Bureau of Criminal Statistics (BCS) formed to collect criminal justice data.

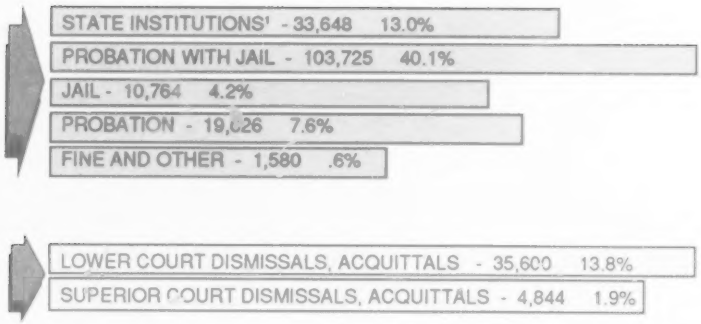
ADULT FELONY ARREST DISPOSITIONS

The Offender-Based Transaction Statistics (OBTS) system in California describes the processing of adults arrested for felony offenses from arrest through *final* disposition. Data on the adjacent flow chart pertain specifically to the 258,734 adult felony arrests which received final dispositions in 1990.

WHAT IS A FINAL DISPOSITION?

In the OBTS system, the term "final disposition" refers to a specific legal action which takes place following an adult felony arrest. Final dispositions can occur at the law enforcement, prosecutor, lower court, or superior court levels. For example, if an arrestee is released by a law enforcement agency or by a prosecutor who has determined that there is not enough evidence to justify the filing of a complaint, this release is recorded as a final disposition. If an arrestee is referred to court for adjudication, the outcome (i.e., dismissal, diversion dismissal, acquittal, or conviction) is also recorded as a final disposition. "Intermediate" dispositions (e.g., placements into diversionary programs) are not available.


ADULT FELONY ARREST DISPOSITIONS 258,734 100.0%
LAW ENFORCEMENT RELEASES 15,444 6.0%
COMPLAINTS FILED 209,787 81.1%
CONVICTED 169,343 65.5%
NOT CONVICTED 40,444 15.6%
PETITION TO REVOKE PROBATION 1,452 .6%
COMPLAINTS DENIED 32,051 12.4%


STATE INSTITUTIONS[1] - 33,648 13.0%
PROBATION WITH JAIL - 103,725 40.1%
JAIL - 10,764 4.2%
PROBATION - 19,026 7.6%
FINE AND OTHER - 1,580 .6%
LOWER COURT DISMISSALS, ACQUITTALS - 35,600 13.8%
SUPERIOR COURT DISMISSALS, ACQUITTALS - 4,844 1.9%

HOW ARE OBTS DATA REPORTED?

OBTS data are taken directly from the State's Automated Criminal History System (ACHS). All arrest information is entered into ACHS from fingerprint cards while most disposition data are entered from "Disposition of Arrest and Court Action" (JUS 8715) forms received by the Department of Justice.

Dispositions of adult felony arrests were reported by almost 1,100 agencies in 1990. These agencies include the law enforcement, prosecutor, lower court, and superior court levels of the California criminal justice system. It is estimated that JUS 8715 reports were processed for approximately 60 percent of all adult felony arrests receiving final dispositions in 1990. (See "Known Data Limitations" in this report for additional information.) Overall, these final dispositions describe the statewide processing of adult felony arrestees through California's criminal justice system in 1990.

Source: Table 35.
Note: Percents may not add to subtotals or to 100.0 because of independent rounding.
[1]The state institutions category includes sentences to death, prison, Youth Authority, and California Rehabilitation Center.

Adult Felony Arrest Dispositions

From 1985 to 1990,

As a percent of all reported adult felony arrest dispositions:

- Law enforcement releases decreased from 9.5 to 6.0 percent.
- Prosecutor complaints denied decreased from 16.5 to 13.0 percent.
- Dismissals and acquittals remained the same at 15.6 percent.
- Convictions increased from 58.3 to 65.5 percent.

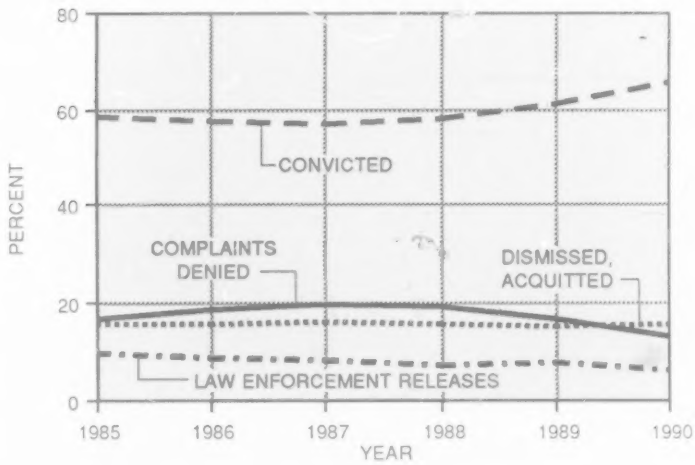
From 1989 to 1990,

As a percent of all reported adult felony arrest dispositions:

- Law enforcement releases decreased from 7.5 to 6.0 percent.
- Prosecutor complaints denied decreased from 16.6 to 13.0 percent.
- Dismissals and acquittals increased from 14.9 to 15.6 percent.
- Convictions increased from 60.9 to 65.5 percent.

In 1990, almost two-thirds of the adult felony arrests resulted in a conviction.

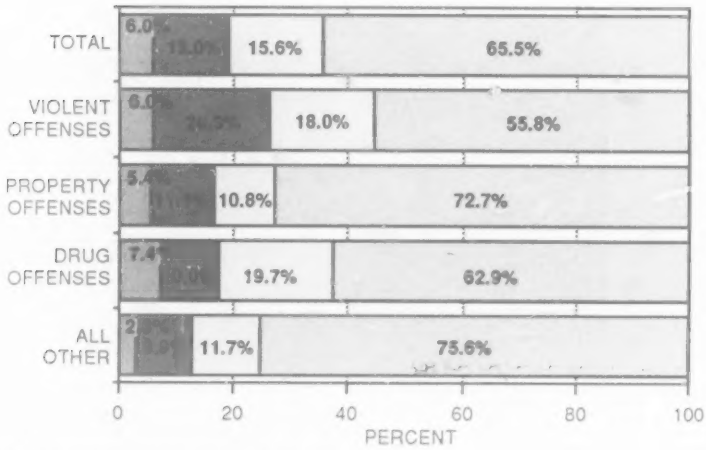
ADULT FELONY ARREST DISPOSITIONS, 1985-1990
Type of Disposition by Year



Source: Table 36.
Notes: The "complaints denied" category includes petitions to revoke probation.
The "dismissed, acquitted" category includes diversions which have been dismissed.

Adult Felony Arrest Dispositions (continued)

ADULT FELONY ARREST DISPOSITIONS, 1990
Arrest Offense Category by Type of Disposition



Source: Table 37.
Notes: The "complaints denied" category includes petitions to revoke probation.
The "dismissed, acquitted" category includes diversions which have been dismissed.
Percents may not add to 100.0 because of independent rounding.

In 1990,

As a percent of all reported adult felony arrest dispositions by arrest offense category:

- Drug offense arrests showed the greatest percentage of law enforcement releases (7.4 percent).
- Violent offense arrests showed the largest percentage of complaints denied (20.3 percent).
- Property and "all other" offense arrests showed the highest rates of convictions (72.7 and 75.6 percent, respectively).

TABLE 26
ADULT MISDEMEANOR ARRESTS, 1985-1990
By Arrest Offense and Law Enforcement Disposition

Offense and law enforcement disposition	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990		Percent change	
						Number	Percent	1985-1990	1989-1990
Total									
Total	1,144,927	1,164,811	1,213,068	1,204,176	1,229,668	1,250,933	100.0	9.3	1.7
Arrest offense									
Assault and battery	50,747	60,881	61,285	63,507	63,605	64,015	5.1	26.1	.6
Petty theft	85,779	88,173	90,973	93,932	101,762	101,119	8.1	17.9	-.6
Checks and access cards	1,661	1,335	1,407	1,315	1,221	969	.1	-41.7	-20.6
Drug offenses	105,251	103,067	112,573	122,283	123,326	101,906	8.1	-3.2	-17.4
Indecent exposure	2,534	2,443	2,612	2,661	2,467	2,638	.2	4.1	6.9
Annoying children	797	583	436	521	581	758	.1	-4.9	30.5
Obscene matter	42	66	24	55	21	70	.0	-	-
Lewd conduct	7,360	8,315	8,901	8,084	7,614	9,052	.7	23.0	18.9
Prostitution	19,363	20,825	21,062	21,190	21,650	22,871	1.8	18.1	5.6
Drunk	201,919	195,675	191,347	170,888	173,489	185,488	14.8	-8.1	6.9
Liquor laws	33,489	38,678	32,465	29,790	26,897	23,664	1.9	-29.3	-12.0
Disorderly conduct	7,683	10,566	12,136	9,456	8,381	10,378	.8	35.1	23.8
Disturbing the peace	10,346	9,924	9,958	9,872	10,887	10,375	.8	.3	-4.7
Malicious mischief	11,038	11,012	11,139	11,932	12,219	12,074	1.0	9.4	-1.2
Trespassing	19,858	21,863	17,214	20,621	21,252	20,016	1.6	.8	-5.8
Weapons	9,920	10,815	11,714	11,623	11,689	11,491	.9	15.8	-1.7
Driving under the influence	336,679	334,902	337,294	315,585	322,984	351,179	28.1	4.3	8.7
Hit-and-run	6,171	6,773	6,575	6,649	6,625	6,423	.5	4.1	-3.0
Selected traffic violations	83,707	84,796	87,298	81,991	75,503	70,168	5.6	-16.2	-7.1
Gambling	883	1,673	1,721	1,457	1,390	1,785	.1	102.2	28.4
Nonsupport	882	852	816	638	504	381	.0	-56.8	-24.4
Other	148,818	151,594	194,118	220,126	235,601	244,113	19.5	64.0	3.6
Law enforcement disposition									
Released	132,156	135,064	129,680	108,906	111,798	114,851	9.2	-13.1	2.7
Other jurisdiction	12,908	21,206	17,048	14,989	14,699	15,930	1.3	23.4	8.4
Complaint sought	999,863	1,008,541	1,066,340	1,080,281	1,103,171	1,120,152	89.5	12.0	1.5

Notes: Percents may not add to 100.0 because of independent rounding.
Dash indicates that percent changes from one year to a subsequent year are not calculated when the base year number is less than 50.

TABLE 27
JUVENILE MISDEMEANOR ARRESTS, 1985-1990
By Arrest Offense and Law Enforcement Disposition

Offense and law enforcement disposition	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990		Percent change	
						Number	Percent	1985-1990	1989-1990
Total									
Total	157,440	159,688	150,028	148,445	149,215	151,154	100.0	-4.0	1.3
Arrest offense									
Misdemeanor offenses	131,667	134,411	124,698	124,561	126,312	127,543	84.4	-3.1	1.0
Assault and battery	12,273	14,503	13,914	15,712	17,579	19,299	12.8	57.2	9.8
Petty theft	39,080	39,495	37,847	38,617	40,595	40,786	27.0	4.4	.5
Checks and access cards	79	69	85	85	87	87	.1	10.1	.0
Drug offenses	15,177	11,749	10,355	8,660	8,007	5,636	3.7	-62.9	-29.6
Drunk	6,995	7,842	5,738	4,876	4,806	5,227	3.5	-25.3	8.8
Liquor laws	10,860	12,844	10,807	9,174	7,405	6,713	4.4	-38.2	-9.3
Disturbing the peace	4,112	4,493	4,166	4,883	5,712	6,459	4.3	57.1	13.1
Malicious mischief	10,672	10,298	10,095	11,973	12,887	14,180	9.4	32.9	10.0
Trespassing	5,776	6,023	5,700	4,914	4,646	4,452	2.9	-22.9	-4.2
Weapons	2,135	2,360	2,380	2,819	3,296	2,975	2.0	39.3	-9.7
Driving under the influence	3,802	4,350	3,794	2,997	2,627	2,707	1.8	-28.8	3.0
Glue sniffing	713	538	207	188	198	227	.2	-68.2	14.6
Other	19,993	19,847	19,610	19,663	18,467	18,795	12.4	-6.0	1.8
Status offenses[1]	25,773	25,277	25,330	23,884	22,903	23,611	15.6	-8.4	3.1
Law enforcement disposition									
Handled within department	60,379	58,938	53,063	50,402	48,747	48,523	32.1	-19.6	-.5
Other agency[2]	3,288	1,520	851	765	786	836	.6	-74.6	6.4
Juvenile court or probation department	93,773	99,230	96,114	97,278	99,682	101,795	67.3	8.6	2.1

Note: Percents may not add to subtotals because of independent rounding.
[1]Status offenses include truancy, incorrigible, running away, and curfew violations.
[2]Design changes in San Diego County Automated Regional Justice Information System caused data fluctuations in the number of juvenile arrestees released to other jurisdictions by the San Diego Police Department in 1984 and 1985.

TABLE 28
FELONY AND MISDEMEANOR ARRESTS, 1990
By Sex, Age, and Race/Ethnic Group of Arrestee

Sex, age, and race/ethnic group	Total		Felony		Misdemeanor	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent[1]	Number	Percent[1]
Total						
Total	1,955,744	100.0	577,268	29.5	1,378,476	70.5
Sex						
Male	1,640,937	83.9	493,539	30.1	1,147,398	69.9
Female	314,807	16.1	83,729	26.6	231,078	73.4
Age						
Under 18	218,916	11.2	91,373	41.7	127,543	58.3
18-29	953,905	48.8	286,282	30.0	667,623	70.0
18-19	154,699	7.9	54,925	35.5	99,774	64.5
20-29	799,206	40.9	231,357	28.9	567,849	71.1
30 and over	782,923	40.0	199,613	25.5	583,310	74.5
Race/ethnic group						
White (not Hispanic)	816,531	41.8	199,299	24.4	617,232	75.6
Hispanic	656,807	33.6	188,133	28.6	468,674	71.4
Black	368,902	18.9	157,980	42.8	210,922	57.2
Other	113,504	5.8	31,856	28.1	81,648	71.9

References: Tables 31 and 35.
[1]Percent based on number in total column for each sex, age, and race/ethnic group.

TABLE 29
SEX AND RACE/ETHNIC GROUP OF FELONY ARRESTEES, 1990
By Category and Arrest Offense

Category and offense	Number							Percent						
	Total	Sex		Race/ethnic group				Total	Sex		Race/ethnic group			
		Male	Female	White (not Hispanic)	Hispanic	Black	Other		Male	Female	White (not Hispanic)	Hispanic	Black	Other
Total	577,268	493,539	83,729	199,299	188,133	157,980	31,856	100.0	85.5	14.5	34.5	32.6	27.4	5.5
Violent offenses	150,127	135,215	14,912	43,630	52,843	44,540	9,114	100.0	90.1	9.9	29.1	35.2	29.7	6.1
Homicide	3,882	3,519	363	851	1,407	1,294	330	100.0	90.6	9.4	21.9	36.2	33.3	8.5
Forcible rape	4,848	4,837	11	1,273	1,622	1,709	244	100.0	99.8	.2	26.3	33.5	35.3	5.0
Robbery	32,050	29,264	2,786	4,999	10,600	14,673	1,778	100.0	91.3	8.7	15.6	33.1	45.8	5.5
Assault	106,781	95,298	11,483	35,764	38,295	26,122	6,600	100.0	89.2	10.8	33.5	35.9	24.5	6.2
Kidnapping	2,566	2,297	269	743	919	742	162	100.0	89.5	10.5	29.0	35.8	28.9	6.3
Property offenses	207,476	173,068	34,408	74,221	67,878	51,837	13,540	100.0	83.4	16.6	35.8	32.7	25.0	6.5
Burglary	79,911	67,789	12,122	29,021	28,023	17,320	5,547	100.0	84.8	15.2	36.3	35.1	21.7	6.9
Theft	67,085	54,359	12,726	25,735	20,281	17,302	3,767	100.0	81.0	19.0	38.4	30.2	25.8	5.6
Motor vehicle theft	47,221	42,217	5,004	13,095	17,236	13,349	3,541	100.0	89.4	10.6	27.7	36.5	28.3	7.5
Forgery, checks, access cards	11,282	6,982	4,300	5,346	1,842	3,505	589	100.0	61.9	38.1	47.4	16.3	31.1	5.2
Arson	1,977	1,721	256	1,024	496	361	96	100.0	87.1	12.9	51.8	25.1	18.3	4.9
Drug offenses	145,551	119,676	25,875	49,252	45,234	45,570	5,495	100.0	82.2	17.8	33.8	31.1	31.3	3.8
Narcotics	91,136	76,178	14,958	16,294	31,584	39,530	3,728	100.0	83.6	16.4	17.9	34.7	43.4	4.1
Marijuana	16,819	15,070	1,749	5,811	6,633	3,448	927	100.0	89.6	10.4	34.6	39.4	20.5	5.5
Dangerous drugs	35,626	27,073	8,553	26,083	6,734	2,008	801	100.0	76.0	24.0	73.2	18.9	5.6	2.2
Other	1,970	1,355	615	1,064	283	584	39	100.0	68.8	31.2	54.0	14.4	29.6	2.0
Sex offenses	8,512	8,231	281	3,687	2,885	1,434	506	100.0	96.7	3.3	43.3	33.9	16.8	5.9
Lewd or lascivious	4,908	4,794	114	2,230	1,715	687	276	100.0	97.7	2.3	45.4	34.9	14.0	5.6
Other	3,604	3,437	167	1,457	1,170	747	230	100.0	95.4	4.6	40.4	32.5	20.7	6.4
Driving offenses	15,099	13,636	1,463	7,305	5,884	1,104	806	100.0	90.3	9.7	48.4	39.0	7.3	5.3
Driving under the influence	12,948	11,749	1,199	6,476	4,907	915	650	100.0	90.7	9.3	50.0	37.9	7.1	5.0
Hit-and-run	2,151	1,887	264	829	977	189	156	100.0	87.7	12.3	38.5	45.4	8.8	7.3
All other	50,503	43,713	6,790	21,204	13,409	13,495	2,395	100.0	86.6	13.4	42.0	26.6	26.7	4.7
Weapons	18,638	17,659	979	7,008	6,478	4,001	1,151	100.0	94.7	5.3	37.6	34.8	21.5	6.2
Escape	832	723	109	349	286	172	25	100.0	86.9	13.1	41.9	34.4	20.7	3.0
Bookmaking	587	420	167	235	38	286	28	100.0	71.6	28.4	40.0	6.5	48.7	4.8
Other	30,446	24,911	5,535	13,612	6,607	9,036	1,191	100.0	81.8	18.2	44.7	21.7	29.7	3.9

Reference: Table 31.
Note: Percents may not add to 100.0 because of independent rounding.

TABLE 30
AGE OF FELONY ARRESTEES, 1990
By Category and Arrest Offense

Category and offense	Number						Percent					
	Total	Under 18	18-19	20-29	30-39	40 and over	Total	Under 18	18-19	20-29	30-39	40 and over
Total	577,268	91,373	54,925	231,357	141,993	57,620	100.0	15.8	9.5	40.1	24.6	10.0
Violent offenses	150,127	20,658	13,259	60,930	38,505	16,775	100.0	13.8	8.8	40.6	25.6	11.2
Homicide	3,882	658	594	1,624	630	376	100.0	17.0	15.3	41.8	16.2	9.7
Forcible rape	4,848	630	468	2,087	1,152	511	100.0	13.0	9.7	43.0	23.8	10.5
Robbery	32,050	7,786	4,643	12,840	5,419	1,362	100.0	24.3	14.5	40.1	16.9	4.2
Assault	106,781	11,379	7,336	43,127	30,650	14,289	100.0	10.7	6.9	40.4	28.7	13.4
Kidnapping	2,566	205	218	1,252	654	237	100.0	8.0	8.5	48.8	25.5	9.2
Property offenses	207,476	53,762	23,412	73,416	41,251	15,635	100.0	25.9	11.3	35.4	19.9	7.5
Burglary	79,911	23,745	9,341	26,945	14,821	5,059	100.0	29.7	11.7	33.7	18.5	6.3
Theft	67,085	11,154	6,607	25,403	16,770	7,151	100.0	16.6	9.8	37.9	25.0	10.7
Motor vehicle theft	47,221	17,101	6,372	15,809	6,081	1,858	100.0	36.2	13.5	33.5	12.9	3.9
Forgery, checks, access cards	11,282	834	989	4,861	3,246	1,352	100.0	7.4	8.8	43.1	28.8	12.0
Arson	1,977	928	103	398	333	215	100.0	46.9	5.2	20.1	16.8	10.9
Drug offenses	145,551	8,158	11,823	67,237	43,182	15,151	100.0	5.6	8.1	46.2	29.7	10.4
Narcotics	91,136	5,282	7,509	41,106	27,083	10,156	100.0	5.8	8.2	45.1	29.7	11.1
Marijuana	16,819	1,629	1,993	6,278	3,642	1,277	100.0	9.7	11.8	49.2	21.7	7.6
Dangerous drugs	35,626	1,162	2,231	17,198	11,678	3,357	100.0	3.3	6.3	48.3	32.8	9.4
Other	1,970	85	90	655	779	361	100.0	4.3	4.6	33.2	39.5	18.3
Sex offenses	8,512	1,697	534	2,490	2,132	1,659	100.0	19.9	6.3	29.3	25.0	19.5
Lewd or lascivious	4,908	1,047	262	1,231	1,259	1,109	100.0	21.3	5.3	25.1	25.7	22.6
Other	3,604	650	272	1,259	873	550	100.0	18.0	7.5	34.9	24.2	15.3
Driving offenses	15,099	339	899	6,428	4,518	2,915	100.0	2.2	6.0	42.6	29.9	19.3
Driving under the influence	12,948	169	652	5,416	4,071	2,640	100.0	1.3	5.0	41.8	31.4	20.4
Hit-and-run	2,151	170	247	1,012	447	275	100.0	7.9	11.5	47.0	20.8	12.8
All other	50,503	6,759	4,998	20,856	12,405	5,485	100.0	13.4	9.9	41.3	24.6	10.9
Weapons	18,638	4,695	2,527	6,965	3,153	1,298	100.0	25.2	13.6	37.4	16.9	7.0
Escape	832	109	84	403	186	50	100.0	13.1	10.1	48.4	22.4	6.0
Bookmaking	587	0	2	63	123	399	100.0	.0	.3	10.7	21.0	68.0
Other	30,446	1,955	2,385	13,425	8,943	3,738	100.0	6.4	7.8	44.1	29.4	12.3

Reference: Table 31.

Note: Percents may not add to 100.0 because of independent rounding.

TABLE 31
SEX AND RACE/ETHNIC GROUP OF FELONY ARRESTEES, 1990
By Category, Arrest Offense and Age

Category, offense and age	Total			White (not Hispanic)			Hispanic			Black			Other		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Total	577,268	493,539	83,729	199,299	163,348	35,951	188,133	169,741	18,392	157,980	132,304	25,676	31,856	28,146	3,710
Under 10	913	841	72	376	347	29	238	219	19	249	229	20	50	46	4
10-17	90,460	80,002	10,458	25,181	21,553	3,628	34,413	31,001	3,412	22,192	19,586	2,606	8,674	7,862	812
18-19	54,925	49,467	5,458	15,895	13,803	2,092	21,886	20,439	1,447	13,154	11,556	1,598	3,990	3,669	321
20-29	231,357	197,377	33,980	77,652	63,054	14,598	82,850	75,259	7,591	60,059	49,497	10,562	10,796	9,567	1,229
30-39	141,993	116,918	25,075	55,975	44,588	11,387	35,896	31,493	4,403	44,469	36,036	8,433	5,653	4,801	852
40 and over	57,620	48,934	8,686	24,220	20,003	4,217	12,850	11,330	1,520	17,857	15,400	2,457	2,693	2,201	492
Violent offenses	150,127	135,215	14,912	43,630	38,614	5,016	52,843	49,262	3,581	44,540	38,984	5,556	9,114	8,355	759
Under 10	140	130	10	45	45	0	23	21	2	65	58	7	7	6	1
10-17	20,518	18,369	2,149	3,737	3,281	456	8,255	7,546	709	6,819	5,986	833	1,707	1,556	151
18-19	13,259	12,382	877	2,548	2,311	237	5,649	5,394	255	3,990	3,664	326	1,072	1,013	59
20-29	60,930	54,911	6,019	16,899	14,858	2,041	23,408	21,886	1,522	17,478	15,267	2,211	3,145	2,900	245
30-39	38,505	34,299	4,206	13,554	12,003	1,551	11,265	10,483	782	11,567	9,901	1,666	2,119	1,912	207
40 and over	16,775	15,124	1,651	6,847	6,116	731	4,243	3,932	311	4,621	4,108	513	1,064	968	96
Homicide	3,882	3,519	363	851	714	137	1,407	1,336	71	1,294	1,160	134	330	309	21
Under 10	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
10-17	657	619	38	56	45	11	296	282	14	220	211	9	85	81	4
18-19	594	556	38	74	65	9	241	236	5	203	184	19	76	71	5
20-29	1,624	1,484	140	317	269	48	604	574	30	593	537	56	110	104	6
30-39	630	534	96	224	185	39	182	165	17	186	151	35	38	33	5
40 and over	376	325	51	180	150	30	84	79	5	91	76	15	21	20	1
Forcible rape	4,848	4,837	11	1,273	1,271	2	1,622	1,617	5	1,709	1,705	4	244	244	0
Under 10	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0
10-17	628	626	2	147	147	0	225	224	1	228	227	1	28	28	0
18-19	468	467	1	115	115	0	184	183	1	156	156	0	13	13	0
20-29	2,087	2,083	4	512	512	0	774	771	3	697	696	1	104	104	0
30-39	1,152	1,150	2	320	320	0	320	320	0	444	442	2	68	68	0
40 and over	511	509	2	179	177	2	119	119	0	182	182	0	31	31	0
Robbery	32,050	29,264	2,786	4,999	4,417	582	10,600	9,925	675	14,673	13,265	1,408	1,778	1,657	121
Under 10	37	35	2	5	5	0	4	4	0	27	25	2	1	1	0
10-17	7,749	6,992	757	854	756	98	2,861	2,610	251	3,468	3,114	354	566	512	54
18-19	4,643	4,390	253	562	520	42	1,873	1,784	89	1,821	1,715	106	387	371	16
20-29	12,840	11,761	1,079	2,069	1,803	266	4,349	4,128	221	5,808	5,250	558	614	580	34
30-39	5,419	4,845	574	1,133	994	139	1,196	1,103	93	2,931	2,601	330	159	147	12
40 and over	1,362	1,241	121	376	339	37	317	296	21	618	560	58	51	46	5
Assault	106,781	95,298	11,483	35,764	31,597	4,167	38,295	35,530	2,765	26,122	22,176	3,946	6,600	5,995	605
Under 10	100	92	8	40	40	0	19	17	2	35	30	5	6	5	1
10-17	11,279	9,945	1,334	2,643	2,300	343	4,784	4,345	439	2,844	2,382	462	1,008	918	90
18-19	7,336	6,770	566	1,763	1,586	177	3,252	3,098	154	1,751	1,553	198	570	533	37
20-29	43,127	38,449	4,678	13,669	11,994	1,675	17,200	15,960	1,240	10,005	8,442	1,563	2,253	2,053	200
30-39	30,650	27,195	3,455	11,658	10,324	1,334	9,369	8,719	650	7,803	6,522	1,281	1,820	1,630	190
40 and over	14,289	12,847	1,442	5,991	5,353	638	3,671	3,391	280	3,684	3,247	437	943	856	87

(continued)

TABLE 31 - continued
SEX AND RACE/ETHNIC GROUP OF FELONY ARRESTEES, 1990
By Category, Arrest Offense and Age

Arrest offense and age	Total			White (not Hispanic)			Hispanic			Black			Other		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Kidnapping	2,566	2,297	269	743	615	128	919	854	65	742	678	64	162	150	12
Under 10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-17	205	187	18	37	33	4	89	85	4	59	52	7	20	17	3
18-19	218	199	19	34	25	9	99	93	6	59	56	3	26	25	1
20-29	1,252	1,134	118	332	280	52	481	453	28	375	342	33	64	59	5
30-39	654	575	79	219	180	39	198	176	22	203	185	18	34	34	0
40 and over	237	202	35	121	97	24	52	47	5	46	43	3	18	15	3
Property offenses	207,476	173,068	34,408	74,221	60,040	14,181	67,878	59,440	8,438	51,837	42,044	9,793	13,540	11,544	1,996
Under 10	682	623	59	295	266	29	191	174	17	156	146	10	40	37	3
10-17	53,080	46,381	6,699	17,445	14,826	2,619	19,702	17,502	2,200	10,263	8,955	1,308	5,670	5,098	572
18-19	23,412	20,665	2,747	8,126	7,025	1,101	9,118	8,363	755	4,289	3,584	705	1,879	1,693	186
20-29	73,416	60,784	12,632	25,853	20,803	5,050	26,000	22,916	3,084	17,880	13,987	3,893	3,683	3,078	605
30-39	41,251	32,281	8,970	15,997	12,200	3,797	9,780	8,001	1,779	13,941	10,916	3,025	1,533	1,164	369
40 and over	15,635	12,334	3,301	6,505	4,920	1,585	3,087	2,484	603	5,308	4,456	852	735	474	261
Burglary	79,911	67,789	12,122	29,021	24,410	4,611	28,023	24,337	3,686	17,320	14,300	3,020	5,547	4,742	805
Under 10	530	482	48	224	200	24	151	137	14	124	116	8	31	29	2
10-17	23,215	20,274	2,941	9,148	7,906	1,242	8,159	7,244	915	3,357	2,849	508	2,551	2,275	276
18-19	9,341	8,323	1,018	3,504	3,118	386	3,849	3,514	335	1,174	950	224	814	741	73
20-29	26,945	22,767	4,178	9,034	7,645	1,389	10,690	9,319	1,371	5,813	4,615	1,198	1,408	1,188	220
30-39	14,821	11,948	2,873	5,187	4,090	1,097	4,022	3,237	785	5,098	4,246	852	514	375	139
40 and over	5,059	3,995	1,064	1,924	1,451	473	1,152	886	266	1,754	1,524	230	229	134	95
Theft	67,085	54,359	12,726	25,735	20,307	5,428	20,281	17,462	2,819	17,302	13,556	3,746	3,767	3,034	733
Under 10	50	44	6	17	15	2	15	12	3	13	13	0	5	4	1
10-17	11,104	9,673	1,431	3,768	3,193	575	4,240	3,785	455	2,049	1,760	289	1,047	935	112
18-19	6,607	5,710	897	2,416	2,041	375	2,526	2,296	230	1,180	947	233	485	426	59
20-29	25,403	20,535	4,868	9,576	7,548	2,028	8,378	7,267	1,111	6,263	4,780	1,483	1,186	940	246
30-39	16,770	12,813	3,957	6,944	5,243	1,701	3,721	2,981	740	5,448	4,110	1,338	657	479	178
40 and over	7,151	5,584	1,567	3,014	2,267	747	1,401	1,121	280	2,349	1,946	403	387	250	137
Motor vehicle theft	47,221	42,217	5,004	13,095	11,147	1,948	17,236	15,869	1,367	13,349	11,937	1,412	3,541	3,264	277
Under 10	14	14	0	6	6	0	2	2	0	6	6	0	0	0	0
10-17	17,087	15,191	1,896	3,641	3,059	582	6,878	6,128	750	4,600	4,192	408	1,968	1,812	156
18-19	6,372	5,878	494	1,662	1,473	189	2,535	2,399	136	1,671	1,540	131	504	466	38
20-29	15,809	14,158	1,651	4,799	4,087	712	5,934	5,593	341	4,280	3,737	543	796	741	55
30-39	6,081	5,290	791	2,197	1,825	372	1,536	1,418	118	2,128	1,846	282	220	201	19
40 and over	1,858	1,686	172	790	697	93	351	329	22	664	616	48	53	44	9
Forgery, checks, access cards	11,282	6,982	4,300	5,346	3,272	2,074	1,842	1,323	519	3,505	1,968	1,537	589	419	170
Under 10	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-17	833	473	360	430	245	185	190	127	63	155	66	89	58	35	23
18-19	989	659	330	495	344	151	174	121	53	250	139	111	70	55	15
20-29	4,861	2,993	1,868	2,258	1,364	894	886	637	249	1,442	797	645	275	195	80
30-39	3,246	1,962	1,284	1,508	909	599	440	316	124	1,169	641	528	129	96	33
40 and over	1,352	895	457	654	410	244	152	122	30	489	325	164	57	38	19

(continued)

TABLE 31 - continued
SEX AND RACE/ETHNIC GROUP OF FELONY ARRESTEES, 1990
By Category, Arrest Offense and Age

Arrest offense and age	Total			White (not Hispanic)			Hispanic			Black			Other		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Arson	1,977	1,721	256	1,024	904	120	496	449	47	361	283	78	96	85	11
Under 10	87	83	4	47	45	2	23	23	0	13	11	2	4	4	0
10-17	841	770	71	458	423	35	235	218	17	102	88	14	46	41	5
18-19	103	95	8	49	49	0	34	33	1	14	8	6	6	5	1
20-29	398	331	67	186	159	27	112	100	12	82	58	24	18	14	4
30-39	333	268	65	161	133	28	61	49	12	98	73	25	13	13	0
40 and over	215	174	41	123	95	28	31	26	5	52	45	7	9	8	1
Drug offenses	145,551	119,676	25,875	49,252	36,865	12,387	45,234	40,296	4,938	45,570	37,647	7,923	5,495	4,868	627
Under 10	7	7	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	6	6	0	0	0	0
10-17	8,151	7,187	964	1,332	1,031	301	2,776	2,488	288	3,530	3,202	328	513	466	47
18-19	11,823	10,429	1,394	2,847	2,303	544	4,765	4,411	354	3,612	3,165	447	599	550	49
20-29	67,237	55,463	11,774	22,142	16,485	5,657	24,095	21,709	2,386	18,314	14,857	3,457	2,686	2,412	274
30-39	43,182	34,069	9,113	17,207	12,610	4,597	10,202	8,755	1,447	14,511	11,626	2,885	1,262	1,078	184
40 and over	15,151	12,521	2,630	5,723	4,435	1,288	3,396	2,933	463	5,597	4,791	806	435	362	73
Narcotics	91,136	76,178	14,958	16,294	12,158	4,136	31,584	28,220	3,364	39,530	32,450	7,080	3,728	3,350	378
Under 10	7	7	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	6	6	0	0	0	0
10-17	5,275	4,708	567	349	250	99	1,653	1,478	175	2,936	2,673	263	337	307	30
18-19	7,509	6,706	803	776	629	147	3,183	2,959	224	3,121	2,725	396	429	393	36
20-29	41,106	34,367	6,739	6,815	4,978	1,837	16,701	15,089	1,612	15,812	12,684	3,128	1,778	1,616	162
30-39	27,083	21,732	5,351	6,087	4,462	1,625	7,418	6,398	1,020	12,703	10,109	2,594	875	763	112
40 and over	10,156	9,658	1,498	2,266	1,838	428	2,629	2,296	333	4,952	4,253	699	309	271	38
Marijuana	16,819	15,070	1,749	5,811	4,925	886	6,633	6,237	396	3,448	3,048	400	927	860	67
Under 10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-17	1,629	1,483	146	369	332	37	677	630	47	464	410	54	119	111	8
18-19	1,993	1,859	134	620	567	53	890	851	39	382	343	39	101	98	3
20-29	8,278	7,573	705	2,658	2,292	366	3,601	3,453	148	1,522	1,356	166	497	472	25
30-39	3,642	3,091	551	1,537	1,225	312	1,122	1,009	113	808	706	102	175	151	24
40 and over	1,277	1,064	213	627	509	118	343	294	49	272	233	39	35	28	7
Dangerous drugs	35,626	27,073	8,553	26,083	19,120	6,963	6,734	5,620	1,114	2,008	1,703	305	801	630	171
Under 10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-17	1,162	928	234	580	423	157	432	369	63	94	89	5	56	47	9
18-19	2,231	1,790	441	1,409	1,076	333	673	583	90	82	73	9	67	58	9
20-29	17,198	13,066	4,132	12,366	9,033	3,333	3,671	3,074	597	761	643	118	400	316	84
30-39	11,678	8,733	2,945	9,102	6,629	2,473	1,587	1,292	295	793	660	133	196	152	44
40 and over	3,357	2,556	801	2,626	1,959	667	371	302	69	278	238	40	82	57	25
Other drug	1,970	1,355	615	1,064	662	402	283	219	64	584	446	138	39	28	11
Under 10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-17	85	68	17	34	26	8	14	11	3	36	30	6	1	1	0
18-19	90	74	16	42	31	11	19	18	1	27	24	3	2	1	1
20-29	655	457	198	303	182	121	122	93	29	219	174	45	11	8	3
30-39	779	513	266	481	294	187	75	56	19	207	151	56	16	12	4
40 and over	361	243	118	204	129	75	53	41	12	95	67	28	9	6	3

(continued)

TABLE 31 - continued
SEX AND RACE/ETHNIC GROUP OF FELONY ARRESTEES, 1990
By Category, Arrest Offense and Age

Arrest offense and age	Total			White (not Hispanic)			Hispanic			Black			Other		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Sex offenses	8,512	8,231	281	3,687	3,525	162	2,885	2,846	39	1,434	1,386	48	506	474	32
Under 10	54	51	3	21	21	0	16	16	0	15	12	3	2	2	0
10-17	1,643	1,583	60	689	655	34	529	513	16	345	337	8	80	78	2
18-19	534	521	13	192	185	7	215	214	1	95	94	1	32	28	4
20-29	2,490	2,406	84	924	875	49	971	962	9	435	416	19	160	153	7
30-39	2,132	2,046	86	947	893	54	684	675	9	381	366	15	120	112	8
40 and over	1,659	1,624	35	914	896	18	470	466	4	163	161	2	112	101	11
Lewd or lascivious	4,908	4,794	114	2,230	2,161	69	1,715	1,696	19	687	664	23	276	273	3
Under 10	40	37	3	14	14	0	14	14	0	11	8	3	1	1	0
10-17	1,007	975	32	466	449	17	305	296	9	193	188	5	43	42	1
18-19	262	258	4	88	86	2	117	117	0	40	39	1	17	16	1
20-29	1,231	1,201	30	468	451	17	507	502	5	180	172	8	76	76	0
30-39	1,259	1,222	37	573	546	27	441	438	3	175	169	6	70	69	1
40 and over	1,109	1,101	8	621	615	6	331	329	2	88	88	0	69	69	0
Other	3,604	3,437	167	1,457	1,364	93	1,170	1,150	20	747	722	25	230	201	29
Under 10	14	14	0	7	7	0	2	2	0	4	4	0	1	1	0
10-17	636	608	28	223	206	17	224	217	7	152	149	3	37	36	1
18-19	272	263	9	104	99	5	98	97	1	55	55	0	15	12	3
20-29	1,259	1,205	54	456	424	32	464	460	4	255	244	11	84	77	7
30-39	873	824	49	374	347	27	243	237	6	206	197	9	50	43	7
40 and over	550	523	27	293	281	12	139	137	2	75	73	2	43	32	11
Driving offenses	15,099	13,636	1,463	7,305	6,274	1,031	5,884	5,638	246	1,104	980	124	806	744	62
Under 10	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-17	338	268	70	171	129	42	109	91	18	41	34	7	17	14	3
18-19	899	811	88	425	366	59	357	342	15	45	41	4	72	62	10
20-29	6,428	5,866	562	2,864	2,473	391	2,909	2,805	104	331	282	49	324	306	18
30-39	4,518	4,068	450	2,239	1,919	320	1,722	1,644	78	309	272	37	248	233	15
40 and over	2,915	2,622	293	1,605	1,386	219	787	756	31	378	351	27	145	129	16
Driving under the influence	12,948	11,749	1,199	6,476	5,584	892	4,907	4,729	178	915	823	92	650	613	37
Under 10	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-17	168	132	36	114	84	30	36	33	3	12	10	2	6	5	1
18-19	652	584	68	352	299	53	238	230	8	19	18	1	43	37	6
20-29	5,416	4,958	458	2,506	2,174	332	2,398	2,320	78	254	220	34	258	244	14
30-39	4,071	3,683	388	2,035	1,752	283	1,548	1,483	65	270	240	30	218	208	10
40 and over	2,640	2,391	249	1,468	1,274	194	687	663	24	360	335	25	125	119	6
Hit-and-run	2,151	1,887	264	829	690	139	977	909	68	189	157	32	156	131	25
Under 10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-17	170	136	34	57	45	12	73	58	15	29	24	5	11	9	2
18-19	247	227	20	73	67	6	119	112	7	26	23	3	29	25	4
20-29	1,012	908	104	358	299	59	511	485	26	77	62	15	66	62	4
30-39	447	385	62	204	167	37	174	161	13	39	32	7	30	25	5
40 and over	275	231	44	137	112	25	100	93	7	18	16	2	20	10	10

(continued)

TABLE 31 - continued
SEX AND RACE/ETHNIC GROUP OF FELONY ARRESTEES, 1990
By Category, Arrest Offense and Age

Arrest offense and age	Total			White (not Hispanic)			Hispanic			Black			Other		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
All other felonies	50,503	43,713	6,790	21,204	18,030	3,174	13,409	12,259	1,150	13,495	11,263	2,232	2,395	2,161	234
Under 10	29	29	0	13	13	0	8	8	0	7	7	0	1	1	0
10-17	6,730	6,214	516	1,807	1,631	176	3,042	2,861	181	1,194	1,072	122	687	650	37
18-19	4,998	4,659	339	1,757	1,613	144	1,782	1,715	67	1,123	1,008	115	336	323	13
20-29	20,856	17,947	2,909	8,970	7,560	1,410	5,467	4,981	486	5,621	4,688	933	798	718	80
30-39	12,405	10,155	2,250	6,031	4,963	1,068	2,243	1,935	308	3,760	2,955	805	371	302	69
40 and over	5,485	4,709	776	2,626	2,250	376	867	759	108	1,790	1,533	257	202	167	35
Weapons	18,638	17,659	979	7,008	6,552	456	6,478	6,253	225	4,001	3,737	264	1,151	1,117	34
Under 10	16	16	0	5	5	0	5	5	0	5	5	0	1	1	0
10-17	4,679	4,426	253	1,146	1,082	64	2,309	2,203	106	737	669	68	487	472	15
18-19	2,527	2,469	58	870	838	32	1,074	1,060	14	393	381	12	190	190	0
20-29	6,965	6,621	344	2,754	2,568	186	2,172	2,109	63	1,716	1,633	83	323	311	12
30-39	3,153	2,904	249	1,638	1,503	135	657	626	31	753	675	78	105	100	5
40 and over	1,298	1,223	75	595	556	39	261	250	11	397	374	23	45	43	2
Escape	832	723	109	349	293	56	286	255	31	172	154	18	25	21	4
Under 10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-17	109	102	7	33	32	1	34	31	3	34	33	1	8	6	2
18-19	84	79	5	37	32	5	21	21	0	23	23	0	3	3	0
20-29	403	340	63	175	136	39	151	132	19	70	66	4	7	6	1
30-39	186	159	27	82	72	10	62	55	7	37	27	10	5	5	0
40 and over	50	43	7	22	21	1	18	16	2	8	5	3	2	1	1
Bookmaking	587	420	167	235	202	33	38	28	10	286	166	120	28	24	4
Under 10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18-19	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	0
20-29	63	26	37	24	17	7	1	0	1	32	3	29	6	6	0
30-39	123	77	46	54	49	5	7	4	3	54	17	37	8	7	1
40 and over	399	315	84	157	136	21	30	24	6	199	145	54	13	10	3
Other	30,446	24,911	5,535	13,612	10,983	2,629	6,607	5,723	884	9,036	7,206	1,830	1,191	999	192
Under 10	13	13	0	8	8	0	3	3	0	2	2	0	0	0	0
10-17	1,942	1,686	256	628	517	111	699	627	72	423	370	53	192	172	20
18-19	2,385	2,109	276	850	743	107	687	634	53	706	603	103	142	129	13
20-29	13,425	10,960	2,465	6,017	4,839	1,178	3,143	2,740	403	3,803	2,986	817	462	395	67
30-39	8,943	7,015	1,928	4,257	3,339	918	1,517	1,250	267	2,916	2,236	680	253	190	63
40 and over	3,738	3,128	610	1,852	1,537	315	558	469	89	1,186	1,009	177	142	113	29

TABLE 32
SEX AND RACE/ETHNIC GROUP OF MISDEMEANOR ARRESTEES, 1990
By Arrest Offense

Offense	Number							Percent						
	Total	Sex		Race/ethnic group				Total	Sex		Race/ethnic group			
		Male	Female	White (not Hispanic)	Hispanic	Black	Other		Male	Female	White (not Hispanic)	Hispanic	Black	Other
Total	1,378,476	1,147,398	231,078	617,232	468,674	210,922	81,648	100.0	83.2	16.8	44.8	34.0	15.3	5.9
Assault and battery	83,314	68,962	14,352	35,154	23,858	19,191	5,111	100.0	82.8	17.2	42.2	28.6	23.0	6.1
Petty theft	141,905	88,856	53,049	54,508	49,222	24,112	14,063	100.0	62.6	37.4	38.4	34.7	17.0	9.9
Checks and access cards	1,056	576	480	658	117	227	54	100.0	54.5	45.5	62.3	11.1	21.5	5.1
Marijuana	20,834	18,763	2,071	10,408	5,242	3,671	1,513	100.0	90.1	9.9	50.0	25.2	17.6	7.3
Other drugs	86,708	64,565	22,143	32,864	33,043	18,190	2,611	100.0	74.5	25.5	37.9	38.1	21.0	3.0
Indecent exposure	2,904	2,655	249	1,581	723	473	127	100.0	91.4	8.6	54.4	24.9	16.3	4.4
Annoying children	865	802	63	429	248	111	77	100.0	92.7	7.3	49.6	28.7	12.8	8.9
Obscene matter	83	65	18	49	11	15	8	100.0	78.3	21.7	59.0	13.3	18.1	9.6
Lewd conduct	9,656	8,074	1,582	4,892	2,415	1,436	913	100.0	83.6	16.4	50.7	25.0	14.9	9.5
Prostitution	23,056	8,873	14,183	8,344	4,593	8,088	2,031	100.0	38.5	61.5	36.2	19.9	35.1	8.8
Drunk	190,715	170,661	20,054	88,284	72,454	23,301	6,676	100.0	89.5	10.5	46.3	38.0	12.2	3.5
Liquor laws	30,377	24,691	5,686	18,085	8,022	1,901	2,369	100.0	81.3	18.7	59.5	26.4	6.3	7.8
Disturbing the peace	16,834	13,586	3,248	6,813	5,462	3,255	1,304	100.0	80.7	19.3	40.5	32.4	19.3	7.7
Malicious mischief	26,254	23,581	2,673	10,935	9,353	4,196	1,770	100.0	89.8	10.2	41.7	35.6	16.0	6.7
Trespassing	24,468	20,952	3,516	9,837	8,529	4,825	1,277	100.0	85.6	14.4	40.2	34.9	19.7	5.2
Weapons	14,466	13,475	991	4,876	5,101	3,487	1,002	100.0	93.1	6.9	33.7	35.3	24.1	6.9
Driving under the influence	353,886	315,515	38,371	180,317	135,366	20,078	18,125	100.0	89.2	10.8	51.0	38.3	5.7	5.1
Hit-and-run	7,163	5,968	1,195	3,535	2,720	444	464	100.0	83.3	16.7	49.4	38.0	6.2	6.5
Selected traffic violations	71,524	62,371	9,153	36,286	17,132	15,647	2,459	100.0	87.2	12.8	50.7	24.0	21.9	3.4
Gambling	1,913	1,757	156	100	612	769	432	100.0	91.8	8.2	5.2	32.0	40.2	22.6
All other	270,495	232,650	37,845	109,277	84,451	57,505	19,262	100.0	86.0	14.0	40.4	31.2	21.3	7.1

Reference: Table 34.
Note: Percents may not add to 100.0 because of independent rounding.

TABLE 33
AGE OF MISDEMEANOR ARRESTEES, 1990
By Arrest Offense

Offense	Number						Percent					
	Total	Under 18	18-19	20-29	30-39	40 and over	Total	Under 18	18-19	20-29	30-39	40 and over
Total	1,378,476	127,543	99,774	567,849	372,024	211,286	100.0	9.3	7.2	41.2	27.0	15.3
Assault and battery	83,314	19,299	6,228	30,563	18,197	9,027	100.0	23.2	7.5	36.7	21.8	10.8
Petty theft	141,905	40,786	12,717	43,155	27,186	18,061	100.0	28.7	9.0	30.4	19.2	12.7
Checks and access cards	1,056	87	75	448	309	137	100.0	8.2	7.1	42.4	29.3	13.0
Marijuana	20,834	3,088	2,796	10,008	3,927	1,015	100.0	14.8	13.4	48.0	18.8	4.9
Other drugs	86,708	2,548	5,390	39,110	30,268	9,392	100.0	2.9	6.2	45.1	34.9	10.8
Indecent exposure	2,904	266	142	1,147	816	533	100.0	9.2	4.9	39.5	28.1	18.4
Annoying children	865	107	53	262	228	215	100.0	12.4	6.1	30.3	26.4	24.9
Obscene matter	83	13	5	29	19	17	100.0	15.7	6.0	34.9	22.9	20.5
Lewd conduct	9,656	604	394	3,534	2,929	2,195	100.0	6.3	4.1	36.6	30.3	22.7
Prostitution	23,056	185	1,068	11,567	7,910	2,326	100.0	.8	4.6	50.2	34.3	10.1
Drunk	190,715	5,227	9,140	69,466	61,512	45,370	100.0	2.7	4.8	36.4	32.3	23.8
Liquor laws	30,377	6,713	11,394	8,716	2,036	1,518	100.0	22.1	37.5	28.7	6.7	5.0
Disturbing the peace	16,834	6,459	1,777	5,041	2,365	1,192	100.0	38.4	10.6	29.9	14.0	7.1
Malicious mischief	26,254	14,180	2,191	5,796	2,804	1,283	100.0	54.0	8.3	22.1	10.7	4.9
Trespassing	24,468	4,452	2,281	7,100	8,009	2,626	100.0	18.2	9.3	29.0	32.7	10.7
Weapons	14,466	2,975	1,885	5,670	2,471	1,465	100.0	20.6	13.0	39.2	17.1	10.1
Driving under the influence	353,886	2,707	15,361	162,295	106,189	67,334	100.0	.8	4.3	45.9	30.0	19.0
Hit-and-run	7,163	740	819	3,174	1,428	1,002	100.0	10.3	11.4	44.3	19.9	14.0
Selected traffic violations	71,524	1,356	6,450	39,432	17,811	6,475	100.0	1.9	9.0	55.1	24.9	9.1
Gambling	1,913	128	126	466	434	759	100.0	6.7	6.6	24.4	22.7	39.7
All other	270,495	15,623	19,482	120,870	75,176	39,344	100.0	5.8	7.2	44.7	27.8	14.5

Reference: Table 34.
Note: Percents may not add to 100.0 because of independent rounding.

TABLE 34
SEX AND RACE/ETHNIC GROUP OF MISDEMEANOR ARRESTEES, 1990
By Arrest Offense and Age

Offense and age	Total			White (not Hispanic)			Hispanic			Black			Other		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Total	1,378,476	1,147,398	231,078	617,232	496,753	120,479	468,674	419,253	49,421	210,922	164,092	46,830	81,648	67,300	14,348
Under 10	2,059	1,810	249	894	790	104	535	461	74	467	411	56	163	148	15
10-17	125,484	95,524	29,960	52,285	38,215	14,070	43,711	35,031	8,680	19,695	14,551	5,144	9,793	7,727	2,066
18-19	99,774	84,917	14,857	43,751	35,737	8,014	37,421	33,982	3,439	12,613	10,245	2,368	5,989	4,953	1,036
20-29	567,849	478,225	89,624	238,940	193,832	45,108	219,710	199,644	20,066	77,485	58,000	19,485	31,714	26,749	4,965
30-39	372,024	307,106	64,918	170,053	136,028	34,025	114,661	102,674	11,987	66,074	50,967	15,107	21,236	17,437	3,799
40 and over	211,286	179,816	31,470	111,309	92,151	19,158	52,636	47,461	5,175	34,588	29,918	4,670	12,753	10,286	2,467
Assault and battery	83,314	68,962	14,352	35,154	28,653	6,501	23,858	20,505	3,353	19,191	15,480	3,711	5,111	4,324	787
Under 10	268	235	33	134	120	14	66	58	8	60	50	10	8	7	1
10-17	19,031	14,372	4,659	6,986	5,202	1,784	6,153	4,737	1,416	4,671	3,427	1,244	1,221	1,006	215
18-19	6,228	5,382	846	2,325	1,953	372	2,164	1,935	229	1,361	1,167	194	378	327	51
20-29	30,563	26,098	4,465	12,553	10,515	2,038	9,520	8,559	961	6,758	5,525	1,233	1,732	1,499	233
30-39	18,197	15,244	2,953	8,383	6,911	1,472	4,176	3,671	505	4,497	3,719	778	1,141	943	198
40 and over	9,027	7,631	1,396	4,773	3,952	821	1,779	1,545	234	1,844	1,592	252	631	542	89
Petty theft	141,905	88,856	53,049	54,508	33,481	21,027	49,222	33,014	16,208	24,112	14,071	10,041	14,063	8,290	5,773
Under 10	1,028	877	151	340	288	52	289	239	50	275	236	39	124	114	10
10-17	39,758	25,687	14,071	16,664	10,654	6,010	12,505	8,414	4,091	6,535	3,833	2,702	4,054	2,786	1,268
18-19	12,717	8,365	4,352	4,589	2,993	1,596	5,203	3,806	1,397	1,675	823	852	1,250	743	507
20-29	43,155	27,059	16,096	13,757	8,521	5,236	18,874	12,955	5,919	6,764	3,426	3,338	3,760	2,157	1,603
30-39	27,186	16,542	10,644	10,227	6,075	4,152	8,178	5,207	2,971	6,044	3,806	2,238	2,737	1,454	1,283
40 and over	18,061	10,326	7,735	8,931	4,950	3,981	4,173	2,393	1,780	2,819	1,947	872	2,138	1,036	1,102
Checks and access cards	1,056	576	480	658	359	299	117	68	49	227	111	116	54	38	16
Under 10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-17	87	49	38	53	23	30	10	7	3	17	13	4	7	6	1
18-19	75	44	31	42	24	18	12	8	4	13	4	9	8	8	0
20-29	448	236	212	279	143	136	57	38	19	92	39	53	20	16	4
30-39	309	162	147	195	115	80	30	11	19	71	30	41	13	6	7
40 and over	137	85	52	89	54	35	8	4	4	34	25	9	6	2	4
Drug offenses	107,542	83,328	24,214	43,272	31,564	11,708	38,285	31,853	6,432	21,861	16,527	5,334	4,124	3,384	740
Under 10	6	4	2	5	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
10-17	5,630	4,612	1,018	2,449	1,903	546	2,224	1,894	330	699	603	96	258	212	46
18-19	8,186	6,892	1,294	3,446	2,758	688	3,229	2,849	380	1,142	960	182	369	325	44
20-29	49,118	37,302	11,816	19,623	14,085	5,538	18,937	15,601	3,336	8,687	6,075	2,612	1,871	1,541	330
30-39	34,195	25,712	8,483	14,070	9,896	4,174	10,665	8,631	2,034	8,273	6,263	2,010	1,187	922	265
40 and over	10,407	8,806	1,601	3,679	2,918	761	3,230	2,878	352	3,060	2,626	434	438	384	54
Marijuana	20,834	18,763	2,071	10,408	9,143	1,265	5,242	4,945	297	3,671	3,282	389	1,513	1,393	120
Under 10	4	3	1	4	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-17	3,084	2,636	448	1,482	1,223	259	927	814	113	507	459	48	168	140	28
18-19	2,796	2,609	187	1,287	1,179	108	775	749	26	537	495	42	197	186	11
20-29	10,008	9,131	877	4,923	4,391	532	2,678	2,572	106	1,686	1,493	193	721	675	46
30-39	3,927	3,486	441	2,155	1,867	288	724	680	44	727	645	82	321	294	27
40 and over	1,015	898	117	557	480	77	138	130	8	214	190	24	106	98	8
Other drug	86,708	64,565	22,143	32,864	22,421	10,443	33,043	26,908	6,135	18,190	13,245	4,945	2,611	1,991	620
Under 10	2	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
10-17	2,546	1,976	570	967	680	287	1,297	1,080	217	192	144	48	90	72	18
18-19	5,390	4,283	1,107	2,159	1,579	580	2,454	2,100	354	605	465	140	172	139	33
20-29	39,110	28,171	10,939	14,700	9,694	5,006	16,259	13,029	3,230	7,001	4,582	2,419	1,150	866	284
30-39	30,268	22,226	8,042	11,915	8,029	3,886	9,941	7,951	1,990	7,546	5,618	1,928	866	628	238
40 and over	9,392	7,908	1,484	3,122	2,438	684	3,092	2,748	344	2,846	2,436	410	332	286	46

(continued)

TABLE 34 - continued
SEX AND RACE/ETHNIC GROUP OF MISDEMEANOR ARRESTEES, 1990
By Arrest Offense and Age

Offense and age	Total			White (not Hispanic)			Hispanic			Black			Other		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Indecent exposure	2,904	2,655	249	1,581	1,477	104	723	689	34	473	368	105	127	121	6
Under 10	4	4	0	2	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-17	262	254	8	134	129	5	68	66	2	44	43	1	16	16	0
18-19	142	126	16	81	69	12	41	41	0	18	14	4	2	2	0
20-29	1,147	1,015	132	590	550	40	316	300	16	189	116	73	52	49	3
30-39	816	749	67	462	431	31	188	175	13	130	110	20	36	33	3
40 and over	533	507	26	312	296	16	108	105	3	92	85	7	21	21	0
Annoying children	865	802	63	429	406	23	248	239	9	111	87	24	77	70	7
Under 10	3	3	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
10-17	104	100	4	49	49	0	23	22	1	20	18	2	12	11	1
18-19	53	48	5	22	17	5	21	21	0	6	6	0	4	4	0
20-29	262	229	33	96	85	11	101	97	4	41	27	14	24	20	4
30-39	228	210	18	116	109	7	62	58	4	29	23	6	21	20	1
40 and over	215	212	3	144	144	0	41	41	0	14	12	2	16	15	1
Obscene matter	83	65	18	49	37	12	11	8	3	15	12	3	8	8	0
Under 10	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0
10-17	10	10	0	3	3	0	5	5	0	1	1	0	1	1	0
18-19	5	2	3	3	0	3	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0
20-29	29	19	10	19	14	5	4	2	2	5	2	3	1	1	0
30-39	19	15	4	11	8	3	2	1	1	2	2	0	4	4	0
40 and over	17	16	1	13	12	1	0	0	0	2	2	0	2	2	0
Lewd conduct	9,656	8,074	1,582	4,892	4,099	793	2,415	2,217	198	1,436	927	509	913	831	82
Under 10	3	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0
10-17	601	539	62	167	148	19	242	211	31	116	105	11	76	75	1
18-19	394	309	85	147	102	45	142	135	7	60	32	28	45	40	5
20-29	3,534	2,747	787	1,498	1,121	377	1,075	981	94	592	323	269	369	322	47
30-39	2,929	2,411	518	1,544	1,281	263	634	578	56	479	306	173	272	246	26
40 and over	2,195	2,065	130	1,535	1,446	89	322	312	10	187	159	28	151	148	3
Prostitution	23,056	8,873	14,183	8,344	3,181	5,163	4,593	3,103	1,490	8,088	1,274	6,814	2,031	1,315	716
Under 10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-17	185	86	99	65	17	48	56	45	11	51	16	35	13	8	5
18-19	1,068	459	609	385	104	281	284	240	44	305	52	253	94	63	31
20-29	11,567	4,449	7,118	3,780	1,249	2,531	2,698	1,906	792	4,076	604	3,472	1,013	690	323
30-39	7,910	2,539	5,371	2,972	1,046	1,926	1,195	646	549	3,086	449	2,637	657	398	259
40 and over	2,326	1,340	986	1,142	765	377	360	266	94	570	153	417	254	156	98
Drunk	190,715	170,661	20,054	88,284	76,282	12,002	72,454	69,017	3,437	23,301	19,527	3,774	6,676	5,835	841
Under 10	2	1	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-17	5,225	4,256	969	2,310	1,711	599	2,396	2,133	263	285	230	55	234	182	52
18-19	9,140	8,426	714	3,843	3,415	428	4,253	4,099	154	738	646	92	306	266	40
20-29	69,466	62,620	6,846	28,458	24,570	3,888	31,754	30,383	1,371	6,875	5,587	1,288	2,379	2,080	299
30-39	61,512	54,190	7,322	29,264	24,970	4,294	20,962	19,836	1,126	8,988	7,357	1,631	2,298	2,027	271
40 and over	45,370	41,168	4,202	24,407	21,615	2,792	13,089	12,566	523	6,415	5,707	708	1,459	1,280	179
Liquor laws	30,377	24,691	5,686	18,085	14,107	3,978	8,022	7,022	1,000	1,901	1,700	201	2,369	1,862	507
Under 10	2	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
10-17	6,711	5,101	1,610	3,981	2,775	1,206	2,129	1,822	307	316	282	34	285	222	63
18-19	11,394	9,499	1,895	7,476	5,926	1,550	2,868	2,641	227	543	497	46	507	435	72
20-29	8,716	7,295	1,421	5,212	4,276	936	2,247	1,964	283	574	511	63	683	544	139
30-39	2,036	1,610	426	784	624	160	491	372	119	291	258	33	470	356	114
40 and over	1,518	1,184	334	631	505	126	287	223	64	176	151	25	424	305	119

(continued)

TABLE 34 - continued
SEX AND RACE/ETHNIC GROUP OF MISDEMEANOR ARRESTEES, 1990
By Arrest Offense and Age

Offense and age	Total			White (not Hispanic)			Hispanic			Black			Other		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Disturbing the peace	16,834	13,586	3,248	6,813	5,412	1,401	5,462	4,537	925	3,255	2,547	708	1,304	1,090	214
Under 10	36	34	2	23	22	1	6	6	0	5	4	1	2	2	0
10-17	6,423	4,957	1,466	2,015	1,491	524	2,670	2,078	592	1,227	939	288	511	449	62
18-19	1,777	1,535	242	688	572	116	587	537	50	370	313	57	132	113	19
20-29	5,041	4,248	793	2,324	1,952	372	1,479	1,324	155	868	674	194	370	298	72
30-39	2,365	1,885	480	1,104	879	225	522	433	89	555	424	131	184	149	35
40 and over	1,192	927	265	659	496	163	198	159	39	230	193	37	105	79	26
Malicious mischief	26,254	23,581	2,673	10,935	9,727	1,208	9,353	8,653	700	4,196	3,568	628	1,770	1,633	137
Under 10	524	483	41	291	272	19	127	113	14	87	81	6	19	17	2
10-17	13,656	12,457	1,199	5,251	4,714	537	5,753	5,304	449	1,671	1,517	154	981	922	59
18-19	2,191	2,048	143	880	804	76	879	849	30	261	233	28	171	162	9
20-29	5,796	5,167	629	2,526	2,252	274	1,815	1,699	116	1,125	911	214	330	305	25
30-39	2,804	2,345	459	1,289	1,096	193	566	502	64	768	593	175	181	154	27
40 and over	1,283	1,081	202	698	589	109	213	186	27	284	233	51	88	73	15
Trespassing	24,468	20,952	3,516	9,837	7,955	1,882	8,529	7,927	602	4,825	4,071	754	1,277	999	278
Under 10	67	59	8	33	26	7	17	16	1	15	15	0	2	2	0
10-17	4,385	3,587	798	2,111	1,686	425	1,391	1,154	237	621	524	97	262	223	39
18-19	2,281	2,017	264	1,091	955	136	677	611	66	392	354	38	121	97	24
20-29	7,100	6,044	1,056	3,039	2,505	534	1,974	1,818	156	1,663	1,380	283	424	341	83
30-39	8,009	7,149	860	2,082	1,642	440	4,152	4,045	107	1,491	1,244	247	284	218	66
40 and over	2,626	2,096	530	1,481	1,141	340	318	283	35	643	554	89	184	118	66
Weapons	14,466	13,475	991	4,876	4,443	433	5,101	4,923	178	3,487	3,162	325	1,002	947	55
Under 10	9	9	0	3	3	0	2	2	0	3	3	0	1	1	0
10-17	2,966	2,763	203	645	587	58	1,382	1,317	65	643	579	64	296	280	16
18-19	1,885	1,781	104	432	399	33	789	765	24	514	475	39	150	142	8
20-29	5,670	5,333	337	1,817	1,667	150	1,999	1,943	56	1,513	1,395	118	341	328	13
30-39	2,471	2,256	215	1,208	1,090	118	632	608	24	478	415	63	153	143	10
40 and over	1,465	1,333	132	771	697	74	297	288	9	336	295	41	61	53	8
Driving under the influence	353,886	315,515	38,371	180,317	151,451	28,866	135,366	129,291	6,075	20,078	17,983	2,095	18,125	16,790	1,335
Under 10	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-17	2,706	2,345	361	1,417	1,131	286	1,124	1,062	62	82	73	9	83	79	4
18-19	15,361	13,969	1,392	7,450	6,369	1,081	6,775	6,535	240	525	495	30	611	570	41
20-29	162,295	146,238	16,057	74,215	62,207	12,008	72,815	70,069	2,746	7,027	6,295	732	8,238	7,667	571
30-39	106,189	93,795	12,394	55,605	46,523	9,082	37,984	35,984	2,000	6,594	5,775	819	6,006	5,513	493
40 and over	67,334	59,167	8,167	41,629	35,220	6,409	16,668	15,641	1,027	5,850	5,345	505	3,187	2,961	226
Hit-and-run	7,163	5,968	1,195	3,535	2,801	734	2,720	2,421	299	444	361	83	464	385	79
Under 10	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-17	739	564	175	332	239	93	273	224	49	75	55	20	59	46	13
18-19	819	729	90	333	285	48	372	345	27	62	55	7	52	44	8
20-29	3,174	2,738	436	1,402	1,136	266	1,425	1,305	120	172	145	27	175	152	23
30-39	1,428	1,141	287	801	631	170	447	372	75	84	62	22	96	76	20
40 and over	1,002	795	207	666	509	157	203	175	28	51	44	7	82	67	15

(continued)

TABLE 34 - continued
SEX AND RACE/ETHNIC GROUP OF MISDEMEANOR ARRESTEES, 1990
By Arrest Offense and Age

Offense and age	Total			White (not Hispanic)			Hispanic			Black			Other		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Selected traffic violations	71,524	62,371	9,153	36,286	30,989	5,297	17,132	15,701	1,431	15,647	13,527	2,120	2,459	2,154	305
Under 10	8	8	0	2	2	0	3	3	0	3	3	0	0	0	0
10-17	1,348	1,255	93	885	820	65	260	248	12	124	114	10	79	73	6
18-19	6,450	5,926	524	3,069	2,778	291	1,720	1,618	102	1,361	1,252	109	300	278	22
20-29	39,432	34,473	4,959	19,657	16,834	2,823	10,549	9,724	825	7,866	6,711	1,155	1,360	1,204	156
30-39	17,811	14,994	2,817	9,458	7,808	1,650	3,467	3,084	383	4,375	3,681	694	511	421	90
40 and over	6,475	5,715	760	3,215	2,747	468	1,133	1,024	109	1,918	1,766	152	209	178	31
Gambling	1,913	1,757	156	100	74	26	612	603	9	769	736	33	432	344	88
Under 10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-17	128	122	6	7	6	1	9	9	0	93	92	1	19	15	4
18-19	126	121	5	5	4	1	14	13	1	95	93	2	12	11	1
20-29	466	446	20	23	20	3	184	181	3	180	173	7	79	72	7
30-39	434	393	41	17	12	5	214	211	3	83	72	11	120	98	22
40 and over	759	675	84	48	32	16	191	189	2	318	306	12	202	148	54
All other	270,495	232,650	37,845	109,277	90,255	19,022	84,451	77,462	6,989	57,505	48,053	9,452	19,262	16,880	2,382
Under 10	94	83	11	53	44	9	23	22	1	12	12	0	6	5	1
10-17	15,529	12,408	3,121	6,761	4,927	1,834	5,038	4,279	759	2,404	2,087	317	1,326	1,115	211
18-19	19,482	17,239	2,243	7,444	6,210	1,234	7,391	6,934	457	3,170	2,772	398	1,477	1,323	154
20-29	120,870	104,469	16,401	48,072	40,130	7,942	41,887	38,795	3,092	22,418	18,081	4,337	8,493	7,463	1,030
30-39	75,176	63,764	11,412	30,461	24,881	5,580	20,094	18,249	1,845	19,756	16,378	3,378	4,865	4,256	609
40 and over	39,344	34,687	4,657	16,486	14,063	2,423	10,018	9,183	835	9,745	8,723	1,022	3,095	2,718	377

TABLE 35
ADULT FELONY ARREST DISPOSITIONS, 1985-1990
By Type of Disposition and Sentence

Type of disposition and sentence	1985		1986		1987		1988		1989		1990	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total	240,978	100.0	258,832	100.0	270,496	100.0	265,990	100.0	275,151	100.0	258,734	100.0
Law enforcement releases	23,003	9.5	22,773	8.8	21,019	7.8	19,230	7.2	20,773	7.5	15,444	6.0
Complaints denied	39,732	16.5	47,807	18.5	52,464	19.4	50,170	18.9	43,328	15.7	32,051	12.4
Petition to revoke probation[1]	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,052	.4	2,354	.9	1,452	.6
Complaints filed	178,243	74.0	188,252	72.7	197,013	72.8	195,538	73.5	208,696	75.8	209,787	81.1
Misdemeanor	77,331	32.1	78,832	30.5	82,999	30.7	79,131	29.7	84,283	30.6	81,051	31.3
Felony	100,912	41.9	109,420	42.3	114,014	42.1	116,407	43.8	124,413	45.2	128,736	49.8
Lower court dispositions	110,109	45.7	113,419	43.8	119,675	44.2	113,078	42.5	117,375	42.7	112,914	43.6
Dismissed	32,799	13.6	34,882	13.5	38,370	14.2	29,361	11.0	28,266	10.3	26,453	10.2
Diversions dismissed[2]	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,784	2.9	8,177	3.0	8,851	3.4
Acquitted	339	.1	281	.1	287	.1	259	.1	244	.1	296	.1
Convicted	76,971	31.9	78,256	30.2	81,018	30.0	75,674	28.4	80,688	29.3	77,314	29.9
Sentence												
Youth Authority	3	.0	1	.0	2	.0	5	.0	1	.0	0	.0
Probation	17,949	7.4	14,839	5.7	14,862	5.5	12,895	4.8	13,855	5.0	13,711	5.3
Probation with jail	45,043	18.7	49,865	19.3	53,271	19.7	50,448	19.0	53,556	19.5	52,227	20.2
Jail	11,574	4.8	11,484	4.4	11,113	4.1	10,807	4.1	11,630	4.2	9,994	3.9
Fine	2,118	.9	1,871	.7	1,628	.6	1,391	.5	1,430	.5	1,221	.5
Other[3]	284	.1	196	.1	142	.1	128	.0	216	.1	161	.1
Superior court dispositions	68,134	28.3	74,833	28.9	77,338	28.6	82,460	31.0	91,321	33.2	96,873	37.4
Dismissed	3,902	1.6	4,132	1.6	4,062	1.5	3,568	1.3	3,427	1.2	3,946	1.5
Diversions dismissed[2]	-	-	-	-	-	-	328	.1	363	.1	369	.1
Acquitted	670	.3	667	.3	694	.3	567	.2	592	.2	529	.2
Convicted	63,562	26.4	70,034	27.1	72,582	26.8	77,997	29.3	86,939	31.6	92,029	35.6
Sentence												
Death	16	.0	21	.0	25	.0	34	.0	33	.0	33	.0
Prison	21,421	8.9	24,218	9.4	25,029	9.3	25,887	9.7	29,056	10.6	32,265	12.5
Youth Authority	225	.1	171	.1	125	.0	168	.1	149	.1	98	.0
Probation	4,978	2.1	4,434	1.7	4,128	1.5	4,818	1.8	5,344	1.9	5,915	2.3
Probation with jail	35,197	14.6	39,529	15.3	41,671	15.4	45,455	17.1	50,221	18.3	51,498	19.9
Jail	950	.4	912	.4	830	.3	760	.3	776	.3	770	.3
Fine	20	.0	28	.0	21	.0	28	.0	46	.0	54	.0
California Rehabilitation Center	678	.3	721	.3	743	.3	833	.3	1,170	.4	1,252	.5
Other[3]	77	.0	0	.0	10	.0	14	.0	144	.1	144	.1

Notes: Percents may not add to subtotals or 100.0 because of independent rounding.
Annual data selected for the OBTS report file include dispositions processed through April of the following year.
[1] Prior to 1988, "petition to revoke probation" data were included in "complaints denied" and cannot be extracted.
[2] Prior to 1988, "diversions dismissed" data were included with "dismissed" and cannot be extracted.
[3] The "other" category includes no sentence given, sentence suspended, and sentence stayed.

TABLE 36
ADULT FELONY ARREST DISPOSITIONS, 1985-1990
By Type of Disposition

Type of disposition	1985		1986		1987		1988		1989		1990	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total	240,978	100.0	258,832	100.0	270,496	100.0	265,990	100.0	275,151	100.0	258,734	100.0
Law enforcement releases	23,003	9.5	22,773	8.8	21,019	7.8	19,230	7.2	20,773	7.5	15,444	6.0
Complaints denied	39,732	16.5	47,807	18.5	52,464	19.4	50,170	18.9	43,328	15.7	32,051	12.4
Petition to revoke probation[1]	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,052	.4	2,354	.9	1,452	.6
Dismissed, acquitted	37,710	15.6	39,962	15.4	43,413	16.0	41,867	15.7	41,069	14.9	40,444	15.6
Convicted	140,533	58.3	148,290	57.3	153,600	56.8	153,671	57.8	167,627	60.9	169,343	65.5

Reference: Table 35.
Notes: Percents may not add to 100.0 because of independent rounding.
Annual data selected for the OBTS report file include dispositions processed through April of the following year.
[1] Prior to 1988, "petition to revoke probation" data were included in "complaints denied" and cannot be extracted.

TABLE 37
ADULT FELONY ARREST DISPOSITIONS, 1990
Type of Disposition by Arrest Offense Category

Type of disposition	Total		Violent offenses[1]		Property offenses[2]		Drug offenses		All other	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total	258,734	100.0	66,270	100.0	85,120	100.0	84,538	100.0	22,806	100.0
Law enforcement releases	15,444	6.0	3,947	6.0	4,619	5.4	6,245	7.4	633	2.8
Complaints denied	32,051	12.4	13,163	19.9	8,911	10.5	7,764	9.2	2,213	9.7
Petition to revoke probation	1,452	.6	258	.4	499	.6	648	.8	47	.2
Dismissed, acquitted	40,444	15.6	11,898	18.0	9,205	10.8	16,665	19.7	2,676	11.7
Convicted	169,343	65.5	37,004	55.8	61,886	72.7	53,216	62.9	17,237	75.6

Notes: Percents may not add to 100.0 because of independent rounding.
Annual data selected for the OBTS report file include dispositions processed through April of the following year.
[1]Violent offenses include homicide, forcible rape, robbery, assault, and kidnapping.
[2]Property offenses include burglary; theft; motor vehicle theft; forgery, checks, and access card offenses; and arson.

TABLE 38
ADULT FELONY ARRESTEES CONVICTED, 1985-1990
By Convicted Offense Category and Type of Sentence

Convicted offense category and type of sentence	1985		1986		1987		1988		1989		1990	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total												
Total convictions	140,533	100.0	148,290	100.0	153,600	100.0	153,671	100.0	167,627	100.0	169,343	100.0
Type of sentence												
State institutions[1]	22,343	15.9	25,132	16.9	25,924	16.9	26,927	17.5	30,409	18.1	33,648	19.9
Probation[2]	25,426	18.1	21,368	14.4	20,791	13.5	19,274	12.5	21,035	12.5	21,206	12.5
Probation with jail	80,240	57.1	89,394	60.3	94,942	61.8	95,903	62.4	103,777	61.9	103,725	61.3
Jail	12,524	8.9	12,396	8.4	11,943	7.8	11,567	7.5	12,406	7.4	10,764	6.4
Convicted offense category and type of sentence												
Violent offenses	19,968	100.0	23,528	100.0	25,835	100.0	24,958	100.0	27,250	100.0	30,284	100.0
State institutions[1]	6,551	32.8	6,737	28.6	6,372	24.7	5,814	23.3	5,973	21.9	6,951	23.0
Probation[2]	2,542	12.7	2,800	11.9	3,234	12.5	3,194	12.8	3,722	13.7	3,950	13.0
Probation with jail	9,610	48.1	12,597	53.5	14,748	57.1	14,445	57.9	15,929	58.5	17,911	59.1
Jail	1,265	6.3	1,394	5.9	1,481	5.7	1,505	6.0	1,626	6.0	1,472	4.9
Property offenses	63,006	100.0	62,015	100.0	60,279	100.0	57,212	100.0	61,209	100.0	59,808	100.0
State institutions[1]	9,818	15.6	10,308	16.6	10,010	16.6	9,916	17.3	10,662	17.4	11,679	19.5
Probation[2]	10,181	16.2	7,755	12.5	7,097	11.8	6,155	10.8	6,456	10.5	6,421	10.7
Probation with jail	37,116	58.9	38,133	61.5	38,042	63.1	36,579	63.9	39,195	64.0	37,426	62.6
Jail	5,891	9.3	5,819	9.4	5,130	8.5	4,562	8.0	4,896	8.0	4,282	7.2
Drug offenses	28,788	100.0	35,913	100.0	41,359	100.0	47,246	100.0	52,827	100.0	50,719	100.0
State institutions[1]	3,491	12.1	5,577	15.5	6,979	16.9	8,652	18.3	10,908	20.6	10,908	21.5
Probation[2]	3,673	12.8	3,211	8.9	3,281	7.9	3,847	8.1	4,378	8.3	4,495	8.9
Probation with jail	19,442	67.5	24,889	69.3	28,520	69.0	32,101	67.9	34,739	65.8	32,943	65.0
Jail	2,182	7.6	2,236	6.2	2,579	6.2	2,646	5.6	2,802	5.3	2,373	4.7
All other offenses	28,771	100.0	26,834	100.0	26,127	100.0	24,255	100.0	26,341	100.0	28,532	100.0
State institutions[1]	2,483	8.6	2,510	9.4	2,563	9.8	2,545	10.5	2,866	10.9	4,110	14.4
Probation[2]	9,030	31.4	7,602	28.3	7,179	27.5	6,078	25.1	6,479	24.6	6,340	22.2
Probation with jail	14,072	48.9	13,775	51.3	13,632	52.2	12,778	52.7	13,914	52.8	15,445	54.1
Jail	3,186	11.1	2,947	11.0	2,753	10.5	2,854	11.8	3,082	11.7	2,637	9.2

References: Tables 39A-F.
Notes: Percents may not add to 100.0 because of independent rounding.
Annual data selected for the OBTS report file include dispositions processed through April of the following year.
Data include convictions for both misdemeanors and felonies.
[1]The state institutions category includes sentences to death, prison, Youth Authority, and California Rehabilitation Center.
[2]Probation includes straight probation, fine, and other (no sentence given, sentence suspended, and sentence stayed).

TABLE 39A
ADULT FELONY ARRESTEES CONVICTED, 1985
Court of Conviction and Sentence by Convicted Offense Category

Court and sentence	Total		Violent offenses[1]		Property offenses[2]		Drug offenses		All other offenses	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total	140,533	100.0	19,968	100.0	63,006	100.0	28,788	100.0	28,771	100.0
Lower court	76,971	54.8	8,834	44.2	37,593	59.7	9,001	31.3	21,543	74.9
Youth Authority	3	.0	0	.0	2	.0	0	.0	1	.0
Probation	17,949	12.8	1,895	9.5	7,600	12.1	1,481	5.1	6,973	24.2
Probation with jail	45,043	32.1	5,712	28.6	23,867	37.9	5,298	18.4	10,166	35.3
Jail	11,574	8.2	1,096	5.5	5,504	8.7	1,999	6.9	2,975	10.3
Fine	2,118	1.5	105	.5	532	.8	193	.7	1,288	4.5
Other[3]	284	.2	26	.1	88	.1	30	.1	140	.5
Superior court	63,562	45.2	11,134	55.8	25,413	40.3	19,787	68.7	7,228	25.1
Death	16	.0	16	.1	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0
Prison	21,421	15.2	6,431	32.2	9,261	14.7	3,279	11.4	2,450	8.5
Youth Authority	225	.2	63	.3	126	.2	19	.1	17	.1
Probation	4,978	3.5	505	2.5	1,933	3.1	1,935	6.7	605	2.1
Probation with jail	35,197	25.0	3,898	19.5	13,249	21.0	14,144	49.1	3,906	13.6
Jail	950	.7	169	.8	387	.6	183	.6	211	.7
Fine	20	.0	2	.0	7	.0	9	.0	2	.0
California Rehabilitation Center	678	.5	41	.2	429	.7	193	.7	15	.1
Other[3]	77	.1	9	.0	21	.0	25	.1	22	.1

Notes: Percents may not add to subtotals or to 100.0 because of independent rounding.
Annual data selected for the OBTS report file include dispositions processed through April of the following year.
Data include convictions for both misdemeanors and felonies.

[1]Violent offenses include homicide, forcible rape, robbery, assault, and kidnapping.
[2]Property offenses include burglary; theft; motor vehicle theft; forgery, checks, and access card offenses; and arson.
[3]The "other" category includes no sentence given, sentence suspended, and sentence stayed.

TABLE 39B
ADULT FELONY ARRESTEES CONVICTED, 1986
Court of Conviction and Sentence by Convicted Offense Category

Court and sentence	Total		Violent offenses[1]		Property offenses[2]		Drug offenses		All other offenses	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total	148,290	100.0	23,528	100.0	62,015	100.0	35,913	100.0	26,834	100.0
Lower court	78,256	52.8	12,058	51.2	36,396	58.7	9,787	27.3	20,015	74.6
Youth Authority	1	.0	0	.0	0	.0	1	.0	0	.0
Probation	14,839	10.0	2,169	9.2	5,662	9.1	1,263	3.5	5,745	21.4
Probation with jail	49,865	33.6	8,470	36.0	24,886	40.1	6,284	17.5	10,225	38.1
Jail	11,484	7.7	1,260	5.4	5,451	8.8	2,023	5.6	2,750	10.2
Fine	1,871	1.3	140	.6	355	.6	191	.5	1,185	4.4
Other[3]	196	.1	19	.1	42	.1	25	.1	110	.4
Superior court	70,034	47.2	11,470	48.8	25,619	41.3	26,126	72.7	6,819	25.4
Death	21	.0	21	.1	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0
Prison	24,218	16.3	6,627	28.2	9,786	15.8	5,318	14.8	2,487	9.3
Youth Authority	171	.1	39	.2	88	.1	35	.1	9	.0
Probation	4,434	3.0	470	2.0	1,689	2.7	1,723	4.8	552	2.1
Probation with jail	39,529	26.7	4,127	17.5	13,247	21.4	18,605	51.8	3,550	13.2
Jail	912	.6	134	.6	368	.6	213	.6	197	.7
Fine	28	.0	2	.0	7	.0	9	.0	10	.0
California Rehabilitation Center	721	.5	50	.2	434	.7	223	.6	14	.1
Other[3]	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0

Notes: Percents may not add to subtotals or to 100.0 because of independent rounding.
Annual data selected for the OBTS report file include dispositions processed through April of the following year.
Data include convictions for both misdemeanors and felonies.

[1]Violent offenses include homicide, forcible rape, robbery, assault, and kidnapping.
[2]Property offenses include burglary; theft; motor vehicle theft; forgery, checks, and access card offenses; and arson.
[3]The "other" category includes no sentence given, sentence suspended, and sentence stayed.

TABLE 39C
ADULT FELONY ARRESTEES CONVICTED, 1987
Court of Conviction and Sentence by Convicted Offense Category

Court and sentence	Total		Violent offenses[1]		Property offenses[2]		Drug offenses		All other offenses	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total	153,600	100.0	25,835	100.0	60,279	100.0	41,359	100.0	26,127	100.0
Lower court	81,018	52.7	15,218	58.9	35,539	59.0	10,759	26.0	19,502	74.6
Youth Authority	2	.0	0	.0	1	.0	1	.0	0	.0
Probation	14,862	9.7	2,692	10.4	5,340	8.9	1,329	3.2	5,501	21.1
Probation with jail	53,271	34.7	11,058	42.8	25,071	41.6	6,844	16.5	10,298	39.4
Jail	11,113	7.2	1,344	5.2	4,833	8.0	2,379	5.8	2,557	9.8
Fine	1,628	1.1	105	.4	258	.4	178	.4	1,087	4.2
Other[3]	142	.1	19	.1	36	.1	28	.1	59	.2
Superior court	72,582	47.3	10,617	41.1	24,740	41.0	30,600	74.0	6,625	25.4
Death	25	.0	25	.1	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0
Prison	25,029	16.3	6,264	24.2	9,518	15.8	6,712	16.2	2,535	9.7
Youth Authority	125	.1	27	.1	58	.1	26	.1	14	.1
Probation	4,128	2.7	413	1.6	1,456	2.4	1,733	4.2	526	2.0
Probation with jail	41,671	27.1	3,690	14.3	12,971	21.5	21,676	52.4	3,334	12.8
Jail	830	.5	137	.5	297	.5	200	.5	196	.8
Fine	21	.0	2	.0	5	.0	8	.0	6	.0
California Rehabilitation Center	743	.5	56	.2	433	.7	240	.6	14	.1
Other[3]	10	.0	3	.0	2	.0	5	.0	0	.0

Notes: Percents may not add to subtotals or to 100.0 because of independent rounding.
Annual data selected for the OBTS report file include dispositions processed through April of the following year.
Data include convictions for both misdemeanors and felonies.

[1]Violent offenses include homicide, forcible rape, robbery, assault, and kidnapping.
[2]Property offenses include burglary; theft; motor vehicle theft; forgery, checks, and access card offenses; and arson.
[3]The "other" category includes no sentence given, sentence suspended, and sentence stayed.

TABLE 39D
ADULT FELONY ARRESTEES CONVICTED, 1988
Court of Conviction and Sentence by Convicted Offense Category

Court and sentence	Total		Violent offenses[1]		Property offenses[2]		Drug offenses		All other offenses	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total	153,671	100.0	24,958	100.0	57,212	100.0	47,246	100.0	24,255	100.0
Lower court	75,674	49.2	14,777	59.2	32,233	56.3	11,129	23.6	17,535	72.3
Youth Authority	5	.0	0	.0	3	.0	1	.0	1	.0
Probation	12,895	8.4	2,601	10.4	4,428	7.7	1,246	2.6	4,620	19.0
Probation with jail	50,448	32.8	10,671	42.8	23,290	40.7	7,241	15.3	9,246	38.1
Jail	10,807	7.0	1,382	5.5	4,264	7.5	2,453	5.2	2,708	11.2
Fine	1,391	.9	105	.4	222	.4	168	.4	896	3.7
Other[3]	128	.1	18	.1	26	.0	20	.0	64	.3
Superior court	77,997	50.8	10,181	40.8	24,979	43.7	36,117	76.4	6,720	27.7
Death	34	.0	34	.1	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0
Prison	25,887	16.8	5,685	22.8	9,408	16.4	8,289	17.5	2,505	10.3
Youth Authority	168	.1	41	.2	74	.1	42	.1	11	.0
Probation	4,818	3.1	464	1.9	1,467	2.6	2,400	5.1	487	2.0
Probation with jail	45,455	29.6	3,774	15.1	13,289	23.2	24,860	52.6	3,532	14.6
Jail	760	.5	123	.5	298	.5	193	.4	146	.6
Fine	28	.0	2	.0	6	.0	10	.0	10	.0
California Rehabilitation Center	833	.5	54	.2	431	.8	320	.7	28	.1
Other[3]	14	.0	4	.0	6	.0	3	.0	1	.0

Notes: Percents may not add to subtotals or to 100.0 because of independent rounding.
Annual data selected for the OBTS report file include dispositions processed through April of the following year.
Data include convictions for both misdemeanors and felonies.

[1]Violent offenses include homicide, forcible rape, robbery, assault, and kidnapping.
[2]Property offenses include burglary; theft; motor vehicle theft; forgery, checks, and access card offenses; and arson.
[3]The "other" category includes no sentence given, sentence suspended, and sentence stayed.

TABLE 39E
ADULT FELONY ARRESTEES CONVICTED, 1989
Court of Conviction and Sentence by Convicted Offense Category

Court and sentence	Total		Violent offenses[1]		Property offenses[2]		Drug offenses		All other offenses	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total	167,627	100.0	27,250	100.0	61,209	100.0	52,827	100.0	26,341	100.0
Lower court	80,688	48.1	16,301	59.8	34,232	55.9	11,348	21.5	18,807	71.4
Youth Authority	1	.0	0	.0	1	.0	0	.0	0	.0
Probation	13,855	8.3	3,081	11.3	4,631	7.6	1,174	2.2	4,969	18.9
Probation with jail	53,556	31.9	11,613	42.6	24,656	40.3	7,342	13.9	9,945	37.8
Jail	11,630	6.9	1,484	5.4	4,668	7.6	2,549	4.8	2,929	11.1
Fine	1,430	.9	91	.3	220	.4	262	.5	857	3.3
Other[3]	216	.1	32	.1	56	.1	21	.0	107	.4
Superior court	86,939	51.9	10,949	40.2	26,977	44.1	41,479	78.5	7,534	28.6
Death	33	.0	33	.1	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0
Prison	29,056	17.3	5,844	21.4	10,070	16.5	10,323	19.5	2,819	10.7
Youth Authority	149	.1	33	.1	64	.1	46	.1	6	.0
Probation	5,344	3.2	506	1.9	1,503	2.5	2,807	5.3	528	2.0
Probation with jail	50,221	30.0	4,316	15.8	14,539	23.8	27,397	51.9	3,969	15.1
Jail	776	.5	142	.5	228	.4	253	.5	153	.6
Fine	46	.0	5	.0	14	.0	13	.0	14	.1
California Rehabilitation Center	1,170	.7	63	.2	527	.9	539	1.0	41	.2
Other[3]	144	.1	7	.0	32	.1	101	.2	4	.0

Notes: Percents may not add to subtotals or to 100.0 because of independent rounding.
Annual data selected for the OBTS report file include dispositions processed through April of the following year.
Data include convictions for both misdemeanors and felonies.

[1]Violent offenses include homicide, forcible rape, robbery, assault, and kidnapping.
[2]Property offenses include burglary; theft; motor vehicle theft; forgery, checks, and access card offenses; and arson.
[3]The "other" category includes no sentence given, sentence suspended, and sentence stayed.

TABLE 39F
ADULT FELONY ARRESTEES CONVICTED, 1990
Court of Conviction and Sentence by Convicted Offense Category

Court and sentence	Total		Violent offenses[1]		Property offenses[2]		Drug offenses		All other offenses	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total	169,343	100.0	30,284	100.0	59,808	100.0	50,719	100.0	28,532	100.0
Lower court	77,314	45.7	17,148	56.6	30,995	51.8	10,959	21.6	18,212	63.8
Youth Authority	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0
Probation	13,711	8.1	3,145	10.4	4,483	7.5	1,212	2.4	4,871	17.1
Probation with jail	52,227	30.8	12,538	41.4	22,255	37.2	7,392	14.6	10,042	35.2
Jail	9,994	5.9	1,336	4.4	4,052	6.8	2,162	4.3	2,444	8.6
Fine	1,221	.7	110	.4	168	.3	174	.3	769	2.7
Other[3]	161	.1	19	.1	37	.1	19	.0	86	.3
Superior court	92,029	54.3	13,136	43.4	28,813	48.2	39,760	78.4	10,320	36.2
Death	33	.0	33	.1	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0
Prison	32,265	19.1	6,784	22.4	11,125	18.6	10,301	20.3	4,055	14.2
Youth Authority	98	.1	40	.1	39	.1	14	.0	5	.0
Probation	5,915	3.5	662	2.2	1,677	2.8	2,983	5.9	593	2.1
Probation with jail	51,498	30.4	5,373	17.7	15,171	25.4	25,551	50.4	5,403	18.9
Jail	770	.5	136	.4	230	.4	211	.4	193	.7
Fine	54	.0	7	.0	19	.0	21	.0	7	.0
California Rehabilitation Center	1,252	.7	94	.3	515	.9	593	1.2	50	.2
Other[3]	144	.1	7	.0	37	.1	86	.2	14	.0

Notes: Percents may not add to subtotals or to 100.0 because of independent rounding.
Annual data selected for the OBTS report file include dispositions processed through April of the following year.
Data include convictions for both misdemeanors and felonies.
[1]Violent offenses include homicide, forcible rape, robbery, assault, and kidnapping.
[2]Property offenses include burglary; theft; motor vehicle theft; forgery, checks, and access card offenses; and arson.
[3]The "other" category includes no sentence given, sentence suspended, and sentence stayed.

TABLE 40

ADULTS UNDER STATE AND LOCAL SUPERVISION, 1985-1990

By Type of Supervision and Rate per 100,000 Population at Risk

Type of supervision	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	Percent change 1985-1990	Percent change 1989-1990
Total	346,269	375,933	418,985	463,455	509,493	551,395	59.2	8.2
State supervision as of December 31	84,767	97,432	112,689	130,791	150,459	171,438	102.2	13.9
Institutions	52,747	62,128	69,299	78,204	89,248	99,215	88.1	11.2
Prison	48,749	58,090	65,211	74,131	84,733	94,586	94.0	11.6
Youth Authority[1]	2,397	2,489	2,201	1,931	1,874	1,836	-23.4	-2.0
California Rehabilitation Center[2]	1,362	1,394	1,764	2,040	2,564	2,723	99.9	6.2
State hospital (mentally disordered sex offender)	239	155	123	102	77	70	-70.7	-9.1
Parole/outpatient caseload	32,020	35,304	43,390	52,587	61,211	72,223	125.6	18.0
Prison	29,061	32,646	40,894	49,138	57,236	67,661	132.8	18.2
Youth Authority[3]	2,054	1,432	1,092	1,755	1,898	1,744	-15.1	-8.1
California Rehabilitation Center (outpatient)[2]	905	1,226	1,404	1,694	2,077	2,818	211.4	35.7
Local supervision	261,502	278,501	306,296	332,664	359,034	379,957	45.3	5.8
County and city jails[4]	51,053	57,887	63,767	67,021	74,016	74,257	45.5	.3
Sentenced	26,186	28,842	33,171	32,651	34,581	34,734	32.6	.4
Not sentenced	24,867	29,045	30,596	34,370	39,435	39,523	58.9	.2
County medium/maximum	38,923	45,087	49,651	47,338	50,983	56,372	44.8	10.6
Sentenced	15,689	18,542	21,387	16,474	17,085	21,007	33.9	23.0
Not sentenced	23,234	26,545	28,264	30,864	33,898	35,365	52.2	4.3
City medium/maximum	1,326	1,574	1,663	1,735	1,940	1,749	31.9	-9.8
Sentenced	386	129	123	102	105	123	-68.1	17.1
Not sentenced	940	1,445	1,540	1,633	1,835	1,626	73.0	-11.4
County minimum	10,804	11,217	12,447	17,948	21,087	16,136	49.4	-23.5
Sentenced	10,111	10,162	11,655	16,075	17,388	13,604	34.5	-21.8
Not sentenced	693	1,055	792	1,873	3,699	2,532	265.4	-31.5
City minimum	0	9	6	0	6	0	-	-
Sentenced	0	9	6	0	3	0	-	-
Not sentenced	0	0	0	0	3	0	-	-
Active probation caseload as of Dec. 31	210,449	220,614	242,529	265,643	285,018	305,700	45.3	7.3
Superior court	81,921	87,194	93,699	104,149	117,189	131,277	60.2	12.0
Lower court	128,528	133,420	148,830	161,494	167,829	174,423	35.7	3.9
Rate per 100,000 population at risk								
Total	1,803.5	1,906.3	2,087.6	2,232.2	2,452.6	2,513.1	39.3	2.5
State supervision	441.5	494.1	561.5	630.0	724.3	781.4	77.0	7.9
Institutions	274.7	315.0	345.3	376.7	429.6	452.2	64.6	5.3
Parole/outpatient caseload	166.8	179.0	216.2	253.3	294.7	329.2	97.4	11.7
Local supervision	1,362.0	1,412.2	1,526.2	1,602.3	1,728.3	1,731.8	27.2	.2
County and city jails	265.9	293.5	317.7	322.8	356.3	338.4	27.3	-5.0
Active probation caseload	1,096.1	1,118.7	1,208.4	1,279.5	1,372.0	1,393.3	27.1	1.6

Sources: Prison and California Rehabilitation Center data are provided by the California Department of Corrections. State hospital data are provided by the California Department of Mental Health and Youth Authority data by the California Department of Youth Authority.

Notes: Rates may not add to subtotals or total because of independent rounding.
Dash indicates that the percent change has not been calculated because the base number is less than 50.
As a result of additional information, 1985 and 1986 county medium/maximum data have been revised from previously published data.

[1]Under 1731.5(c) WI, Department of Corrections commitments under the age of 21 can be transferred to the custody of the Youth Authority. There were 1,281 inmates housed in CYA under 1731.5(c) WI in 1985, 1,416 in 1986, 1,204 in 1987, 1,181 in 1988, 1,227 in 1989, and 1,264 in 1990.

[2]Civil narcotic addicts.

[3]Beginning January 1, 1988, 1731.5(c) WI cases could be paroled to CYA parole supervision. There were 818 inmates on parole under CYA parole supervision in 1988, 1,136 in 1989, and 1,135 in 1990.

[4]One-day count taken each year on the fourth Thursday in September.

TABLE 40A
ADULTS UNDER STATE AND LOCAL SUPERVISION, 1985-1990
By Type of Supervision and Percent Distribution

Type of supervision	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
	Percent					
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
State supervision	24.5	25.9	26.9	28.2	29.5	31.1
Local supervision	75.5	74.1	73.1	71.8	70.5	68.9
State supervision as of December 31	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Institutions	62.2	63.8	61.5	59.8	59.3	57.9
Prison	57.5	59.6	57.9	56.7	56.3	55.2
Youth Authority	2.8	2.6	2.0	1.5	1.2	1.1
California Rehabilitation Center	1.6	1.4	1.6	1.6	1.7	1.6
State hospital (mentally disordered sex offender)	.3	.2	.1	.1	.1	.0
Parole/outpatient caseload	37.8	36.2	38.5	40.2	40.7	42.1
Prison	34.3	33.5	36.3	37.6	38.0	39.5
Youth Authority	2.4	1.5	1.0	1.3	1.3	1.0
California Rehabilitation Center (outpatient)	1.1	1.3	1.2	1.3	1.4	1.6
Local supervision	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
County and city jails[1]	19.5	20.8	20.8	20.1	20.6	19.5
Sentenced	10.0	10.4	10.8	9.8	9.6	9.1
Not sentenced	9.5	10.4	10.0	10.3	11.0	10.4
County medium/maximum	14.9	16.2	16.2	14.2	14.2	14.8
Sentenced	6.0	6.7	7.0	5.0	4.8	5.5
Not sentenced	8.9	9.5	9.2	9.3	9.4	9.3
City medium/maximum	.5	.6	.5	.5	.5	.5
Sentenced	.1	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
Not sentenced	.4	.5	.5	.5	.5	.4
County minimum	4.1	4.0	4.1	5.4	5.9	4.2
Sentenced	3.9	3.6	3.8	4.8	4.8	3.6
Not sentenced	.3	.4	.3	.6	1.0	1.7
City minimum	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
Sentenced	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
Not sentenced	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
Active probation caseload as of Dec. 31	80.5	79.2	79.2	79.9	79.4	80.5
Superior court	31.3	31.3	30.6	31.3	32.6	34.6
Lower court	49.1	47.9	48.6	48.5	46.7	45.9

Reference: Table 40.
Note: Percents may not add to subtotals or to 100.0 because of independent rounding.
[1]One-day count taken each year on the fourth Thursday in September.

TABLE 41
ADULT PROBATION ACTIVE CASELOADS ON DECEMBER 31, 1985-1990
Type of Court

Year(s)	Total		Superior court		Lower court	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
1990	305,700	100.0	131,277	42.9	174,423	57.1
1989	285,018	100.0	117,189	41.1	167,829	58.9
1988	265,643	100.0	104,149	39.2	161,494	60.8
1987	242,529	100.0	93,699	38.6	148,830	61.4
1986	220,614	100.0	87,194	39.5	133,420	60.5
1985	210,449	100.0	81,921	38.9	128,528	61.1
Percent change in number						
1985 to 1990	45.3		60.2		35.7	
1989 to 1990	7.3		12.0		3.9	

TABLE 42
ADULTS PLACED ON AND REMOVED FROM PROBATION, 1985-1990
Type of Court and Reason for Removal
Rate per 100,000 Population at Risk

Placement and removal by type of court	1985		1986		1987		1988		1989		1990		Percent change	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	1985-1990	1989-1990
Placed on probation														
Total	111,529	100.0	126,252	100.0	138,900	100.0	151,197	100.0	163,575	100.0	173,883	100.0	55.9	6.3
Superior court	47,053	42.2	54,403	43.1	58,528	42.1	68,344	45.2	80,588	49.3	86,426	49.7	83.7	7.2
Lower court	64,476	57.8	71,849	56.9	80,372	57.9	82,853	54.8	82,987	50.7	87,457	50.3	35.6	5.4
Removed from probation														
Total	96,944	100.0	116,140	100.0	117,785	100.0	125,269	100.0	143,677	100.0	152,620	100.0	57.4	6.2
Superior court	40,727	42.0	49,120	42.3	51,786	44.0	58,395	46.6	67,818	47.2	72,303	47.4	77.5	6.6
Lower court	56,217	58.0	67,020	57.7	65,999	56.0	66,874	53.4	75,859	52.8	80,317	52.6	42.9	5.9
Terminated	55,272	57.0	66,263	57.1	62,790	53.3	64,806	51.7	74,096	51.6	83,181	54.5	50.5	12.3
Superior court	21,279	21.9	23,906	20.6	23,876	20.3	27,066	21.6	30,537	21.3	33,509	22.0	57.5	9.7
Lower court	33,993	35.1	42,357	36.5	38,914	33.0	37,740	30.1	43,559	30.3	49,672	32.5	46.1	14.0
Revoked	36,208	37.3	42,575	36.7	47,351	40.2	52,213	41.7	55,610	38.7	55,943	36.7	54.5	.6
Superior court	17,251	17.8	21,451	18.5	24,663	20.9	27,675	22.1	31,281	21.8	32,483	21.3	88.3	3.8
Lower court	18,957	19.6	21,124	18.2	22,688	19.3	24,538	19.6	24,329	16.9	23,460	15.4	23.8	-3.6
Other[1]	5,464	5.6	7,302	6.3	7,644	6.5	8,250	6.6	13,971	9.7	13,496	8.8	147.0	-3.4
Superior court	2,197	2.3	3,763	3.2	3,247	2.8	3,654	2.9	6,000	4.2	6,311	4.1	187.3	5.2
Lower court	3,267	3.4	3,539	3.0	4,397	3.7	4,596	3.7	7,971	5.5	7,185	4.7	119.9	-9.9
Rate per 100,000 population at risk														
Placed on probation														
Total	580.9		640.2		692.1		728.2		787.4		792.5		36.4	.6
Superior court	245.1		275.9		291.6		329.2		387.9		393.9		60.7	1.5
Lower court	335.8		364.3		400.5		399.1		399.5		398.6		18.7	-.2
Removed from probation														
Total	504.9		588.9		586.9		603.4		691.6		695.6		37.8	.6
Terminated	287.9		336.0		312.9		312.1		356.7		379.1		31.7	6.3
Revoked	188.6		215.9		235.9		251.5		267.7		255.0		35.2	-4.7
Other	28.5		37.0		38.1		39.7		67.3		61.5		115.8	-8.6

Note: Rates and percents may not add to subtotals, total, or 100.0 because of independent rounding.
[1]"Other" includes transfers of jurisdiction from one county to another, deaths, sentences vacated, appeals, etc.

TABLE 43
ADULTS COMMITTED TO PRISON, CALIFORNIA REHABILITATION CENTER, AND YOUTH AUTHORITY, 1985-1990
Type of Commitment and Rate per 100,000 Population at Risk

Type of commitment and commitment destination	1985		1986		1987		1988		1989		1990		Percent change	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	1985-1990	1989-1990
Total														
Total	28,555	100.0	32,028	100.0	35,560	100.0	40,747	100.0	48,551	100.0	57,076	100.0	99.9	17.6
Type of commitment														
Newly received from court	23,475	82.2	26,217	81.9	29,152	82.0	32,263	79.2	37,443	77.1	42,841	75.1	82.5	14.4
Parolees/outpatients returned with new commitment	5,080	17.8	5,811	18.1	6,408	18.0	8,484	20.8	11,108	22.9	14,235	24.9	180.2	28.2
Commitment destination by type of commitment														
Prison	25,906	90.7	29,322	91.6	33,026	92.9	38,009	93.3	45,266	93.2	53,669	94.0	107.2	18.6
Newly received from court	20,864	73.1	23,532	73.5	26,649	74.9	29,551	72.5	34,226	70.5	39,495	69.2	89.3	15.4
Parolees returned with new commitment	5,042	17.7	5,790	18.1	6,377	17.9	8,458	20.8	11,040	22.7	14,174	24.8	181.1	28.4
California Rehabilitation Center[1]	1,075	3.8	1,181	3.7	1,314	3.7	1,558	3.8	2,068	4.3	2,215	3.9	106.0	7.1
Newly received from court	1,068	3.7	1,176	3.7	1,296	3.6	1,537	3.8	2,009	4.1	2,165	3.8	102.7	7.8
Outpatients returned with new commitment	7	.0	5	.0	18	.1	21	.1	59	.1	50	.1	-	-15.3
Youth Authority	1,574	5.5	1,525	4.8	1,220	3.4	1,180	2.9	1,217	2.5	1,192	2.1	-24.3	-2.1
Newly received from court[2]	308	1.1	247	.8	191	.5	195	.5	179	.4	189	.3	-38.6	5.6
Newly received from court, 1731.5(c) WI[3]	1,235	4.3	1,262	3.9	1,016	2.9	980	2.4	1,029	2.1	992	1.7	-19.7	-3.6
Parolees returned with new commitment[4]	31	.1	16	.0	13	.0	5	.0	9	.0	11	.0	-	-
Rate per 100,000 population at risk														
Total	148.7		162.4		177.2		196.3		233.7		260.1		74.9	11.3
Prison	134.9		148.7		164.6		183.1		217.9		244.6		81.3	12.3
California Rehabilitation Center	5.6		6.0		6.5		7.5		10.0		10.0		78.6	.0
Youth Authority	8.2		7.7		6.1		5.7		5.9		5.4		-34.1	-8.5

Sources: California Department of Corrections, Offender Information Services, and California Department of the Youth Authority.
Notes: Rates and percents may not add to subtotals, total, or 100.0 because of independent rounding.
Dash indicates that the percent change has not been calculated because the base number is less than 50.
[1]Civil narcotic addicts.
[2]Includes adults from criminal courts.
[3]Under Welfare and Institutions Code 1731.5(c), persons sentenced to the Department of Corrections and transferred to the custody of the Youth Authority.
[4]Includes commitments of adults from criminal court who had previous Youth Authority commitments and who may have been under Youth Authority jurisdiction at the time of the new commitment.

TABLE 44
CRIMINAL JUSTICE EXPENDITURES, FISCAL YEARS 1984/85-1989/90
By Current-Dollar and Constant-Dollar Expenditures
(Amounts Shown in Thousands of Dollars)

Dollar type	1984/85	1985/86	1986/87	1987/88	1988/89	1989/90	Percent change	
							1984/85-1989/90	1988/89-1989/90
Current-dollar expenditures	$6,679,904	$7,486,696	$8,370,447	$9,087,289	$9,963,497	$11,375,441	70.3	14.2
Constant-dollar expenditures[1]	$2,964,893	$3,200,811	$3,468,896	$3,607,499	$3,766,918	$4,112,596	38.7	9.2

[1]Constant-dollar expenditures are calculated according to the State and Local Government Implicit Price Deflator. Amounts may differ from those previously published because of revisions to the Implicit Price Deflator. Fiscal year 1973/74 is used as the base year.

TABLE 45
CRIMINAL JUSTICE EXPENDITURES, FISCAL YEARS 1984/85-1989/90
By Type of Agency
(Amounts Shown in Thousands of Dollars)

Type of agency	1984/85		1985/86		1986/87		1987/88		1988/89		1989/90	
	Amount	Percent	Amount	Percent	Amount	Percent	Amount	Percent	Amount	Percent	Amount	Percent
Total	$6,679,904	100.0	$7,486,696	100.0	$8,370,447	100.0	$9,087,289	100.0	$9,963,497	100.0	$11,375,441	100.0
Law enforcement	3,591,614	53.8	3,888,570	51.9	4,243,343	50.7	4,509,517	49.6	4,891,280	49.1	5,365,718	47.2
Prosecution	343,958	5.1	383,142	5.1	414,671	5.0	453,235	5.0	491,895	4.9	561,514	4.9
Public defense	138,085	2.1	157,113	2.1	185,772	2.2	213,335	2.3	246,779	2.5	275,953	2.4
Courts and court-related	662,461	9.9	752,993	10.1	826,289	9.9	898,335	9.9	1,021,579	10.3	1,190,042	10.5
Courts	435,454	6.5	487,530	6.5	527,905	6.3	579,933	6.4	694,881	7.0	812,875	7.1
Court-related	227,007	3.4	265,463	3.5	298,384	3.6	318,402	3.5	326,698	3.3	377,167	3.3
Corrections	1,943,786	29.1	2,304,878	30.8	2,700,372	32.3	3,012,867	33.2	3,311,964	33.2	3,982,214	35.0

Reference: Table 46.
Note: Percents may not add to subtotals or to 100.0 because of independent rounding.

TABLE 46
CRIMINAL JUSTICE EXPENDITURES, FISCAL YEARS 1984/85-1989/90
By Type of Agency
(Amounts Shown in Thousands of Dollars)

Agency	1984/85	1985/86	1986/87	1987/88	1988/89	1989/90	Percent change 1984/85-1989/90	Percent change 1988/89-1989/90
Total[1]	$6,679,904	$7,486,696	$8,370,447	$9,087,289	$9,963,497	$11,375,441	70.3	14.2
Law enforcement	3,591,614	3,888,570	4,243,343	4,509,517	4,891,280	5,365,718	49.4	9.7
California Highway Patrol	402,971	432,520	460,791	484,741	486,344	532,956	32.3	9.6
Police departments	2,380,733	2,582,084	2,854,166	3,011,605	3,271,331	3,594,787	51.0	9.9
Sheriffs' departments	790,189	853,411	905,719	991,307	1,110,460	1,213,516	53.6	9.3
California State Police	17,721	20,555	22,667	21,864	23,145	24,459	38.0	5.7
Prosecution	343,958	383,142	414,671	453,235	491,895	561,514	63.3	14.2
Public defense	138,085	157,113	185,772	213,335	246,779	275,953	99.8	11.8
Courts	435,454	487,530	527,905	579,933	694,881	812,875	86.7	17.0
Superior	164,298	188,057	206,952	230,984	250,726	313,121	90.6	24.9
Municipal	255,924	283,663	304,489	331,309	426,413	480,418	87.7	12.7
Justice	15,232	15,810	16,464	17,640	17,742	19,336	26.9	9.0
Court-related	227,007	265,463	298,384	318,402	326,698	377,167	66.1	15.4
Constables and marshals	118,394	134,585	152,128	160,886	128,733	149,430	26.2	16.1
Court reporters and transcripts	8,936	16,172	18,411	19,773	28,560	30,379	240.0	6.4
County clerks	85,078	89,138	98,280	106,351	131,288	146,245	71.9	11.4
Grand juries	3,134	3,321	3,703	3,572	3,762	4,673	49.1	24.2
All other[2]	11,465	22,247	25,862	27,820	34,355	46,440	305.1	35.2
Corrections	1,943,786	2,304,878	2,700,372	3,012,867	3,311,964	3,982,214	104.9	20.2
Jail and rehabilitation	461,347	536,707	621,538	713,468	820,053	957,120	107.5	16.7
Probation departments	433,196	476,602	535,087	549,081	581,947	636,417	46.9	9.4
Department of Corrections	778,317	990,064	1,216,376	1,410,448	1,573,045	1,998,783	156.8	27.1
Youth Authority	270,926	301,505	327,371	339,870	336,919	389,894	43.9	15.7

Sources: State of California Governor's Budget and Annual Report of Financial Transactions Concerning Cities and Counties in California, Office of the State Controller.
Notes: In Fiscal year 1984/85 the State Controller's Office revised its method of data collection, which impacted various subcategories.
Expenditure data for the Department of Justice and other regulatory agencies are not included.
[1]Expenditures include salaries and employee benefits, services, and supplies. Capital expenditures and monies derived from federal and state grants are not included.
[2]Includes expenditures related to the provision of the administration of justice not reported in any other category to the State Controller's Office.

TABLE 47
CRIMINAL JUSTICE AUTHORIZED FULL-TIME PERSONNEL, 1985-1990
By Type of Agency and Personnel Classification

Agency and personnel classification	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	Percent change 1985-1990	Percent change 1989-1990
Total[1]	115,109	120,132	125,619	123,996	138,817	146,157	27.0	5.3
Law enforcement	73,582	75,437	77,015	72,586	83,807	86,814	18.0	3.6
Prosecution	8,072	8,470	8,334	8,251	8,955	10,023	24.2	11.9
Attorneys	2,420	2,540	2,757	2,667	2,846	2,992	23.6	5.1
Investigators	917	957	965	1,018	1,040	1,089	18.8	4.7
Clerical and all other	4,735	4,973	4,612	4,566	5,069	5,942	25.5	17.2
Public defense	2,179	2,286	2,406	2,839	3,057	3,104	42.5	1.5
Attorneys	1,361	1,430	1,479	1,752	1,896	1,883	38.4	-.7
Investigators	256	275	286	335	357	378	47.7	5.9
Clerical and all other	562	581	641	752	804	843	50.0	4.9
Courts	1,502	1,540	1,589	1,613	1,719	1,710	13.8	-.5
Superior	777	789	828	839	899	905	16.5	.7
Judgeship	677	687	724	725	788	789	16.5	.1
Auxiliary[2]	100	102	104	114	111	116	16.0	4.5
Municipal	642	668	678	695	737	748	16.5	1.5
Judgeship	529	547	554	566	605	614	16.1	1.5
Auxiliary[2]	113	121	124	129	132	134	18.6	1.5
Justice - Judgeship	83	83	83	79	83	57	-31.3	-31.3
Corrections	29,774	32,399	36,275	38,707	41,279	44,506	49.5	7.8
Probation departments	11,794	12,105	12,378	12,645	13,100	13,537	14.8	3.3
Probation officers	5,427	5,653	5,749	5,904	6,143	6,414	18.2	4.4
All other	6,367	6,452	6,629	6,741	6,957	7,123	11.9	2.4
Department of Corrections	13,597	15,829	19,106	21,155	23,207	25,944	90.8	11.8
Correctional officers	7,247	8,386	10,142	11,693	12,803	14,029	93.6	9.6
Parole officers	463	601	723	954	1,014	1,078	132.8	6.3
All other	5,887	6,842	8,241	8,508	9,390	10,837	84.1	15.4
Youth Authority	4,383	4,465	4,791	4,907	4,972	5,025	14.6	1.1
Correctional officers	892	955	1,015	1,046	1,119	747	-16.3	-33.2
Parole officers	266	237	211	191	202	242	-9.0	19.8
All other	3,225	3,273	3,565	3,670	3,651	4,036	25.1	10.5

Sources: Law enforcement, District Attorney, Public Defender, and Probation personnel surveys (Bureau of Criminal Statistics); Annual Report of the Administrative Office of the California Courts (California Judicial Council); and the State of California Governor's Budget.

Notes: Personnel in Department of Justice and other regulatory agencies are not included.
Department of Corrections and Youth Authority data are now obtained from the State of California Governor's Budget rather than its Salaries and Wages Supplement. Because of this change, 1985-1989 counts have been revised from previously published data.

[1]Law enforcement personnel are obtained in a one-day count taken on October 31. Probation departments are taken January 1 while all other personnel counts are taken June 30. Corrections and Youth Authority are fiscal year counts from the Governor's Budget.

[2]Auxiliary judicial positions are court commissioners and referees.

TABLE 47A
LAW ENFORCEMENT AUTHORIZED FULL-TIME PERSONNEL, 1985-1990
By Type of Agency

Agency	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	Percent change 1985-1990	Percent change 1989-1990
Total	73,582	75,437	77,015	72,586	83,807	86,814	18.0	3.6
Sworn and civilian								
Sworn	52,189	53,606	54,106	50,913	58,149	60,227	15.5	3.7
Civilian	21,393	21,831	22,909	21,673	25,658	26,537	24.0	3.4
Agency								
Police departments	41,638	42,389	43,311	44,161	46,034	48,181	15.7	4.7
Sworn	29,778	30,421	30,906	31,594	32,669	34,149	14.7	4.5
Civilian	11,860	11,968	12,405	12,567	13,365	14,032	18.3	5.0
Sheriffs' departments[1]	22,938	24,014	24,759	18,904	27,780	28,655	24.9	3.1
Sworn	16,026	16,885	16,950	12,688	18,635	19,174	19.6	2.9
Civilian	6,912	7,129	7,809	6,216	9,145	9,481	37.2	3.7
California Highway Patrol	7,660	7,687	7,558	8,127	8,635	8,610	12.4	-.3
Sworn	5,609	5,531	5,490	5,862	6,064	6,129	9.3	1.1
Civilian	2,051	2,156	2,068	2,265	2,571	2,481	21.0	-3.5
Other law enforcement agencies[2]	1,346	1,347	1,387	1,394	1,358	1,368	1.6	.7
Sworn	776	769	760	769	781	825	6.3	5.6
Civilian	570	578	627	625	577	543	-4.7	-5.9

Source: Law Enforcement Personnel Survey conducted by BCS: one-day survey taken October 31.
Note: Personnel in the Department of Justice and other regulatory agencies are not included.
[1]Decreases in sheriffs' departments personnel for 1988 may be the result of a revision to the UCR definition for counting law enforcement personnel (see data limitations, page 114).
[2]The California State Police, University of California, Lawrence Radiation Laboratory, and Bay Area Rapid Transit are included in the "Other law enforcement agencies" category.

TABLE 48
CRIMINAL JUSTICE AUTHORIZED FULL-TIME PERSONNEL, 1985-1990
By Type of Agency

Type of agency	1985		1986		1987		1988		1989		1990	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total	115,109	100.0	120,132	100.0	125,619	100.0	123,996	100.0	138,81.	100.0	146,157	100.0
Law enforcement	73,582	63.9	75,437	62.8	77,015	61.3	72,586	58.5	83,807	60.4	86,814	59.4
Prosecution	8,072	7.0	8,470	7.1	8,334	6.6	8,251	6.7	8,955	6.5	10,023	6.9
Public defense	2,179	1.9	2,286	1.9	2,406	1.9	2,839	2.3	3,057	2.2	3,104	2.1
Courts	1,502	1.3	1,540	1.3	1,589	1.3	1,613	1.3	1,719	1.2	1,710	1.2
Corrections	29,774	25.9	32,399	27.0	36,275	28.9	38,707	31.2	41,279	29.7	44,506	30.5

Reference: Table 47.
Note: Percents may not add to 100.0 because of independent rounding.

TABLE 49
POPULATION ESTIMATES, 1985-1990

Year	Total population	Population at risk		
		Total[1]	Adult[2]	Juvenile[3]
1990	29,976,000	25,110,573	21,940,570	3,170,003
1989	29,063,200	23,709,172	20,773,862	2,935,310
1988	28,314,500	23,728,796	20,761,991	2,966,805
1987	27,662,900	22,980,331	20,069,774	2,910,557
1986	26,980,800	22,616,101	19,720,387	2,895,714
1985	26,365,100	22,053,576	19,200,335	2,853,241

Source: Population estimates are provided by the Population Research Unit, California Department of Finance.
[1]Total population at risk, 10 years of age and older.
[2]Adult population, 18 years of age and older.
[3]Juvenile population, 10-17 years of age.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

Crime and Delinquency in California, 1990 is the result of the combined efforts of many dedicated people who do the work of processing agency reports, initiating computer runs, checking and re-checking numbers, and all the other work necessary to maintain a smooth operation. They are:

from the Statistical Data Center:

Julianna Barraza
Floreine Brinkley
Debra Callahand
Elena Faulks
Mae Fong
Carol Furey
Melanie Gee
Rebecca Granroth
Margaret Jackson
Ramona Kammerer
Chris Kelley
Dorothy Kendall
Joyce Luckensmeyer
Robyn Malin
Penny Miles
Gail Nesbit
Joyce Omans
Elizabeth Peer
Toni Rose
Darlene Schatz
Robin Tipton
Sharon Trujillo

from the Statistical Analysis Center:

Shirley Anderson
Michele Azevedo
Claudia Ball
Tricia Clark
Bonnie Collins
Marta Cozakas
Sandy Owens
Michelle Rose

Cover art and early drawings courtesy of the California Room, California State Library.
Original gas chamber photograph courtesy of the California State Archives.
Articles courtesy of the following:

Daily Review (Hayward)
Fearon/Janus Publishers
Los Angeles Times
Oakland Tribune
Sacramento Bee
Sacramento Union
San Francisco Chronicle
William B. Secrest
University of Oklahoma Press

Linographics by Linda Tausch.

Bureau of Criminal Statistics and Special Services
4949 Broadway
P.O. Box 903427
Sacramento, CA 94203-4270

91030 7/91 4.5M

California Department of Justice
Bureau of Criminal Statistics
and Special Services
P.O. Box 903427
Sacramento, CA 94203-4270

Forwarding and Address Correction Requested

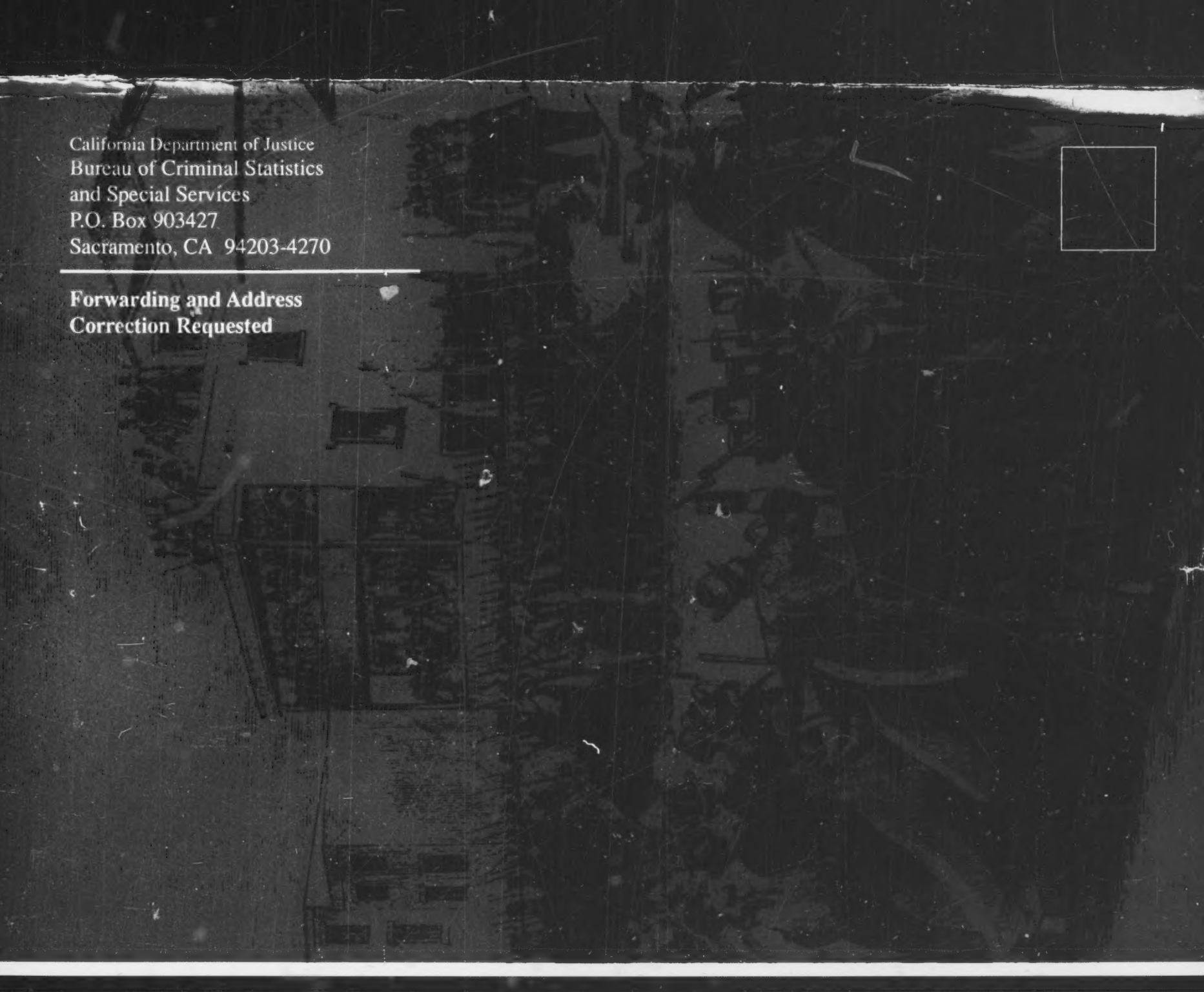


TABLE 26
ADULT MISDEMEANOR ARRESTS, 1985-1990
By Arrest Offense and Law Enforcement Disposition

Offense and law enforcement disposition	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990		Percent change	
						Number	Percent	1985-1990	1989-1990
Total									
Total	1,144,927	1,164,811	1,213,068	1,204,176	1,229,668	1,250,933	100.0	9.3	1.7
Arrest offense									
Assault and battery	50,747	60,881	61,285	63,507	63,605	64,015	5.1	26.1	.6
Petty theft	85,779	88,173	90,973	93,932	101,762	101,119	8.1	17.9	-.6
Checks and access cards	1,661	1,335	1,407	1,315	1,221	969	.1	-41.7	-20.6
Drug offenses	105,251	103,067	112,573	122,283	123,326	101,906	8.1	-3.2	-17.4
Indecent exposure	2,534	2,443	2,612	2,661	2,467	2,638	.2	4.1	6.9
Annoying children	797	583	436	521	581	758	.1	-4.9	30.5
Obscene matter	42	66	24	55	21	70	.0	-	-
Lewd conduct	7,360	8,315	8,901	8,084	7,614	9,052	.7	23.0	18.9
Prostitution	19,363	20,825	21,062	21,190	21,650	22,871	1.8	18.1	5.6
Drunk	201,919	195,675	191,347	170,888	173,489	185,488	14.8	-8.1	6.9
Liquor laws	33,489	38,678	32,465	29,790	26,897	23,664	1.9	-29.3	-12.0
Disorderly conduct	7,683	10,566	12,136	9,456	8,381	10,378	.8	35.1	23.8
Disturbing the peace	10,346	9,924	9,958	9,872	10,887	10,375	.8	.3	-4.7
Malicious mischief	11,038	11,012	11,139	11,932	12,219	12,074	1.0	9.4	-1.2
Trespassing	19,858	21,863	17,214	20,621	21,252	20,016	1.6	.8	-5.8
Weapons	9,920	10,815	11,714	11,623	11,689	11,491	.9	15.8	-1.7
Driving under the influence	336,679	334,902	337,294	315,585	322,984	351,179	28.1	4.3	8.7
Hit-and-run	6,171	6,773	6,575	6,649	6,625	6,423	.5	4.1	-3.0
Selected traffic violations	83,707	84,796	87,298	81,991	75,503	70,168	5.6	-16.2	-7.1
Gambling	883	1,673	1,721	1,457	1,390	1,785	.1	102.2	28.4
Nonsupport	882	852	816	638	504	381	.0	-56.8	-24.4
Other	148,818	151,594	194,118	220,126	235,601	244,113	19.5	64.0	3.6
Law enforcement disposition									
Released	132,156	135,064	129,680	108,906	111,798	114,851	9.2	-13.1	2.7
Other jurisdiction	12,908	21,206	17,048	14,989	14,699	15,930	1.3	23.4	8.4
Complaint sought	999,863	1,008,541	1,066,340	1,080,281	1,103,171	1,120,152	89.5	12.0	1.5

Notes: Percents may not add to 100.0 because of independent rounding.
Dash indicates that percent changes from one year to a subsequent year are not calculated when the base year number is less than 50.

TABLE 27
JUVENILE MISDEMEANOR ARRESTS, 1985-1990
By Arrest Offense and Law Enforcement Disposition

Offense and law enforcement disposition	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990		Percent change	
						Number	Percent	1985-1990	1989-1990
Total									
Total	157,440	159,688	150,028	148,445	149,215	151,154	100.0	-4.0	1.3
Arrest offense									
Misdemeanor offenses	131,667	134,411	124,698	124,561	126,312	127,543	84.4	-3.1	1.0
Assault and battery	12,273	14,503	13,914	15,712	17,579	19,299	12.8	57.2	9.8
Petty theft	39,080	39,495	37,847	38,617	40,595	40,786	27.0	4.4	.5
Checks and access cards	79	69	85	85	87	87	.1	10.1	.0
Drug offenses	15,177	11,749	10,355	8,660	8,007	5,636	3.7	-62.9	-29.6
Drunk	6,995	7,842	5,738	4,876	4,806	5,227	3.5	-25.3	8.8
Liquor laws	10,860	12,844	10,807	9,174	7,405	6,713	4.4	-38.2	-9.3
Disturbing the peace	4,112	4,493	4,166	4,883	5,712	6,459	4.3	57.1	13.1
Malicious mischief	10,672	10,298	10,095	11,973	12,887	14,180	9.4	32.9	10.0
Trespassing	5,776	6,023	5,700	4,914	4,646	4,452	2.9	-22.9	-4.2
Weapons	2,135	2,360	2,380	2,819	3,296	2,975	2.0	39.3	-9.7
Driving under the influence	3,802	4,350	3,794	2,997	2,627	2,707	1.8	-28.8	3.0
Glue sniffing	713	538	207	188	198	227	.2	-68.2	14.6
Other	19,993	19,847	19,610	19,663	18,467	18,795	12.4	-6.0	1.8
Status offenses[1]	25,773	25,277	25,330	23,884	22,903	23,611	15.6	-8.4	3.1
Law enforcement disposition									
Handled within department	60,379	58,938	53,063	50,402	48,747	48,523	32.1	-19.6	-.5
Other agency[2]	3,288	1,520	851	765	786	836	.6	-74.6	6.4
Juvenile court or probation department	93,773	99,230	96,114	97,278	99,682	101,795	67.3	8.6	2.1

Note: Percents may not add to subtotals because of independent rounding.
[1]Status offenses include truancy, incorrigible, running away, and curfew violations.
[2]Design changes in San Diego County Automated Regional Justice Information System caused data fluctuations in the number of juvenile arrestees released to other jurisdictions by the San Diego Police Department in 1984 and 1985.

TABLE 28
FELONY AND MISDEMEANOR ARRESTS, 1990
By Sex, Age, and Race/Ethnic Group of Arrestee

Sex, age, and race/ethnic group	Total		Felony		Misdemeanor	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent[1]	Number	Percent[1]
Total						
Total	1,955,744	100.0	577,268	29.5	1,378,476	70.5
Sex						
Male	1,640,937	83.9	493,539	30.1	1,147,398	69.9
Female	314,807	16.1	83,729	26.6	231,078	73.4
Age						
Under 18	218,916	11.2	91,373	41.7	127,543	58.3
18-29	953,905	48.8	286,282	30.0	667,623	70.0
18-19	154,699	7.9	54,925	35.5	99,774	64.5
20-29	799,206	40.9	231,357	28.9	567,849	71.1
30 and over	782,923	40.0	199,613	25.5	583,310	74.5
Race/ethnic group						
White (not Hispanic)	816,531	41.8	199,299	24.4	617,232	75.6
Hispanic	656,807	33.6	188,133	28.6	468,674	71.4
Black	368,902	18.9	157,980	42.8	210,922	57.2
Other	113,504	5.8	31,856	28.1	81,648	71.9

References: Tables 31 and 35.
[1]Percent based on number in total column for each sex, age, and race/ethnic group.

TABLE 29
SEX AND RACE/ETHNIC GROUP OF FELONY ARRESTEES, 1990
By Category and Arrest Offense

Category and offense	Number							Percent						
	Total	Sex		Race/ethnic group				Total	Sex		Race/ethnic group			
		Male	Female	White (not Hispanic)	Hispanic	Black	Other		Male	Female	White (not Hispanic)	Hispanic	Black	Other
Total	577,268	493,539	83,729	199,299	188,133	157,980	31,856	100.0	85.5	14.5	34.5	32.6	27.4	5.5
Violent offenses	150,127	135,215	14,912	43,630	52,843	44,540	9,114	100.0	90.1	9.9	29.1	35.2	29.7	6.1
Homicide	3,882	3,519	363	851	1,407	1,294	330	100.0	90.6	9.4	21.9	36.2	33.3	8.5
Forcible rape	4,848	4,837	11	1,273	1,622	1,709	244	100.0	99.8	.2	26.3	33.5	35.3	5.0
Robbery	32,050	29,264	2,786	4,999	10,600	14,673	1,778	100.0	91.3	8.7	15.6	33.1	45.8	5.5
Assault	106,781	95,298	11,483	35,764	38,295	26,122	6,600	100.0	89.2	10.8	33.5	35.9	24.5	6.2
Kidnapping	2,566	2,297	269	743	919	742	162	100.0	89.5	10.5	29.0	35.8	28.9	6.3
Property offenses	207,476	173,068	34,408	74,221	67,878	51,837	13,540	100.0	83.4	16.6	35.8	32.7	25.0	6.5
Burglary	79,911	67,789	12,122	29,021	28,023	17,320	5,547	100.0	84.8	15.2	36.3	35.1	21.7	6.9
Theft	67,085	54,359	12,726	25,735	20,281	17,302	3,767	100.0	81.0	19.0	38.4	30.2	25.8	5.6
Motor vehicle theft	47,221	42,217	5,004	13,095	17,236	13,349	3,541	100.0	89.4	10.6	27.7	36.5	28.3	7.5
Forgery, checks, access cards	11,282	6,982	4,300	5,346	1,842	3,505	589	100.0	61.9	38.1	47.4	16.3	31.1	5.2
Arson	1,977	1,721	256	1,024	496	361	96	100.0	87.1	12.9	51.8	25.1	18.3	4.9
Drug offenses	145,551	119,676	25,875	49,252	45,234	45,570	5,495	100.0	82.2	17.8	33.8	31.1	31.3	3.8
Narcotics	91,136	76,178	14,958	16,294	31,584	39,530	3,728	100.0	83.6	16.4	17.9	34.7	43.4	4.1
Marijuana	16,819	15,070	1,749	5,811	6,633	3,448	927	100.0	89.6	10.4	34.6	39.4	20.5	5.5
Dangerous drugs	35,626	27,073	8,553	26,083	6,734	2,008	801	100.0	76.0	24.0	73.2	18.9	5.6	2.2
Other	1,970	1,355	615	1,064	283	584	39	100.0	68.8	31.2	54.0	14.4	29.6	2.0
Sex offenses	8,512	8,231	281	3,687	2,885	1,434	506	100.0	96.7	3.3	43.3	33.9	16.8	5.9
Lewd or lascivious	4,908	4,794	114	2,230	1,715	687	276	100.0	97.7	2.3	45.4	34.9	14.0	5.6
Other	3,604	3,437	167	1,457	1,170	747	230	100.0	95.4	4.6	40.4	32.5	20.7	6.4
Driving offenses	15,099	13,636	1,463	7,305	5,884	1,104	806	100.0	90.3	9.7	48.4	39.0	7.3	5.3
Driving under the influence	12,948	11,749	1,199	6,476	4,907	915	650	100.0	90.7	9.3	50.0	37.9	7.1	5.0
Hit-and-run	2,151	1,887	264	829	977	189	156	100.0	87.7	12.3	38.5	45.4	8.8	7.3
All other	50,503	43,713	6,790	21,204	13,409	13,495	2,395	100.0	86.6	13.4	42.0	26.6	26.7	4.7
Weapons	18,638	17,659	979	7,008	6,478	4,001	1,151	100.0	94.7	5.3	37.6	34.8	21.5	6.2
Escape	832	723	109	349	286	172	25	100.0	86.9	13.1	41.9	34.4	20.7	3.0
Bookmaking	587	420	167	235	38	286	28	100.0	71.6	28.4	40.0	6.5	48.7	4.8
Other	30,446	24,911	5,535	13,612	6,607	9,036	1,191	100.0	81.8	18.2	44.7	21.7	29.7	3.9

Reference: Table 31.
Note: Percents may not add to 100.0 because of independent rounding.

TABLE 30
AGE OF FELONY ARRESTEES, 1990
By Category and Arrest Offense

Category and offense	Number						Percent					
	Total	Under 18	18-19	20-29	30-39	40 and over	Total	Under 18	18-19	20-29	30-39	40 and over
Total	577,268	91,373	54,925	231,357	141,993	57,620	100.0	15.8	9.5	40.1	24.6	10.0
Violent offenses	150,127	20,658	13,259	60,930	38,505	16,775	100.0	13.8	8.8	40.6	25.6	11.2
Homicide	3,882	658	594	1,624	630	376	100.0	17.0	15.3	41.8	16.2	9.7
Forcible rape	4,848	630	468	2,087	1,152	511	100.0	13.0	9.7	43.0	23.8	10.5
Robbery	32,050	7,786	4,643	12,840	5,419	1,362	100.0	24.3	14.5	40.1	16.9	4.2
Assault	106,781	11,379	7,336	43,127	30,650	14,289	100.0	10.7	6.9	40.4	28.7	13.4
Kidnapping	2,566	205	218	1,252	654	237	100.0	8.0	8.5	48.8	25.5	9.2
Property offenses	207,476	53,762	23,412	73,416	41,251	15,635	100.0	25.9	11.3	35.4	19.9	7.5
Burglary	79,911	23,745	9,341	26,945	14,821	5,059	100.0	29.7	11.7	33.7	18.5	6.3
Theft	67,085	11,154	6,607	25,403	16,770	7,151	100.0	16.6	9.8	37.9	25.0	10.7
Motor vehicle theft	47,221	17,101	6,372	15,809	6,081	1,858	100.0	36.2	13.5	33.5	12.9	3.9
Forgery, checks, access cards	11,282	834	989	4,861	3,246	1,352	100.0	7.4	8.8	43.1	28.8	12.0
Arson	1,977	928	103	398	333	215	100.0	46.9	5.2	20.1	16.8	10.9
Drug offenses	145,551	8,158	11,823	67,237	43,182	15,151	100.0	5.6	8.1	46.2	29.7	10.4
Narcotics	91,136	5,282	7,509	41,106	27,083	10,156	100.0	5.8	8.2	45.1	29.7	11.1
Marijuana	16,819	1,629	1,993	8,278	3,642	1,277	100.0	9.7	11.8	49.2	21.7	7.6
Dangerous drugs	35,626	1,162	2,231	17,198	11,678	3,357	100.0	3.3	6.3	48.3	32.8	9.4
Other	1,970	85	90	655	779	361	100.0	4.3	4.6	33.2	39.5	18.3
Sex offenses	8,512	1,697	534	2,490	2,132	1,659	100.0	19.9	6.3	29.3	25.0	19.5
Lewd or lascivious	4,908	1,047	262	1,231	1,259	1,109	100.0	21.3	5.3	25.1	25.7	22.6
Other	3,604	650	272	1,259	873	550	100.0	18.0	7.5	34.9	24.2	15.3
Driving offenses	15,099	339	899	6,428	4,518	2,915	100.0	2.2	6.0	42.6	29.9	19.3
Driving under the influence	12,948	169	652	5,416	4,071	2,640	100.0	1.3	5.0	41.8	31.4	20.4
Hit-and-run	2,151	170	247	1,012	447	275	100.0	7.9	11.5	47.0	20.8	12.8
All other	50,503	6,759	4,998	20,856	12,405	5,485	100.0	13.4	9.9	41.3	24.6	10.9
Weapons	18,638	4,695	2,527	6,965	3,153	1,298	100.0	25.2	13.6	37.4	16.9	7.0
Escape	832	109	84	403	186	50	100.0	13.1	10.1	48.4	22.4	6.0
Bookmaking	587	0	2	63	123	399	100.0	.0	.3	10.7	21.0	68.0
Other	30,446	1,955	2,385	13,425	8,943	3,738	100.0	6.4	7.8	44.1	29.4	12.3

Reference: Table 31.
Note: Percents may not add to 100.0 because of independent rounding.

TABLE 31
SEX AND RACE/ETHNIC GROUP OF FELONY ARRESTEES, 1990
By Category, Arrest Offense and Age

Category, offense and age	Total			White (not Hispanic)			Hispanic			Black			Other		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Total	577,268	493,539	83,729	199,299	163,348	35,951	188,133	169,741	18,392	157,980	132,304	25,676	31,856	28,146	3,710
Under 10	913	841	72	376	347	29	238	219	19	249	229	20	50	46	4
10-17	90,460	80,002	10,458	25,181	21,553	3,628	34,413	31,001	3,412	22,192	19,586	2,606	8,674	7,862	812
18-19	54,925	49,467	5,458	15,895	13,803	2,092	21,886	20,439	1,447	13,154	11,556	1,598	3,990	3,669	321
20-29	231,357	197,377	33,980	77,652	63,054	14,598	82,850	75,259	7,591	60,059	49,497	10,562	10,796	9,567	1,229
30-39	141,993	116,918	25,075	55,975	44,588	11,387	35,896	31,493	4,403	44,469	36,036	8,433	5,653	4,801	852
40 and over	57,620	48,934	8,686	24,220	20,003	4,217	12,850	11,330	1,520	17,857	15,400	2,457	2,693	2,201	492
Violent offenses	150,127	135,215	14,912	43,630	38,614	5,016	52,843	49,262	3,581	44,540	38,984	5,556	9,114	8,355	759
Under 10	140	130	10	45	45	0	23	21	2	65	58	7	7	6	1
10-17	20,518	18,369	2,149	3,737	3,281	456	8,255	7,546	709	6,819	5,986	833	1,707	1,556	151
18-19	13,259	12,382	877	2,548	2,311	237	5,649	5,394	255	3,990	3,664	326	1,072	1,013	59
20-29	60,930	54,911	6,019	16,899	14,858	2,041	23,408	21,886	1,522	17,478	15,267	2,211	3,145	2,900	245
30-39	38,505	34,299	4,206	13,554	12,003	1,551	11,265	10,483	782	11,567	9,901	1,666	2,119	1,912	207
40 and over	16,775	15,124	1,651	6,847	6,116	731	4,243	3,932	311	4,621	4,108	513	1,064	968	96
Homicide	3,882	3,519	363	851	714	137	1,407	1,336	71	1,294	1,160	134	330	309	21
Under 10	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
10-17	657	619	38	56	45	11	296	282	14	220	211	9	85	81	4
18-19	594	556	38	74	65	9	241	236	5	203	184	19	76	71	5
20-29	1,624	1,484	140	317	269	48	604	574	30	593	537	56	110	104	6
30-39	630	534	96	224	185	39	182	165	17	186	151	35	38	33	5
40 and over	376	325	51	180	150	30	84	79	5	91	76	15	21	20	1
Forcible rape	4,848	4,837	11	1,273	1,271	2	1,622	1,617	5	1,709	1,705	4	244	244	0
Under 10	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0
10-17	628	626	2	147	147	0	225	224	1	228	227	1	28	28	0
18-19	468	467	1	115	115	0	184	183	1	156	156	0	13	13	0
20-29	2,087	2,083	4	512	512	0	774	771	3	697	696	1	104	104	0
30-39	1,152	1,150	2	320	320	0	320	320	0	444	442	2	68	68	0
40 and over	511	509	2	179	177	2	119	119	0	182	182	0	31	31	0
Robbery	32,050	29,264	2,786	4,999	4,417	582	10,600	9,925	675	14,673	13,265	1,408	1,778	1,657	121
Under 10	37	35	2	5	5	0	4	4	0	27	25	2	1	1	0
10-17	7,749	6,992	757	854	756	98	2,861	2,610	251	3,468	3,114	354	566	512	54
18-19	4,643	4,390	253	562	520	42	1,873	1,784	89	1,821	1,715	106	387	371	16
20-29	12,840	11,761	1,079	2,069	1,803	266	4,349	4,128	221	5,808	5,250	558	614	580	34
30-39	5,419	4,845	574	1,133	994	139	1,196	1,103	93	2,931	2,601	330	159	147	12
'0 and over	1,362	1,241	121	376	339	37	317	296	21	618	560	58	51	46	5
Assault	106,781	95,298	11,483	35,764	31,597	4,167	38,295	35,530	2,765	26,122	22,176	3,946	6,600	5,995	605
Under 10	100	92	8	40	40	0	19	17	2	35	30	5	6	5	1
10-17	11,279	9,945	1,334	2,643	2,300	343	4,784	4,345	439	2,844	2,382	462	1,008	918	90
18-19	7,336	6,770	566	1,763	1,586	177	3,252	3,098	154	1,751	1,553	198	570	533	37
20-29	43,127	38,449	4,678	13,669	11,994	1,675	17,200	15,960	1,240	10,005	8,442	1,563	2,253	2,053	200
30-39	30,650	27,195	3,455	11,658	10,324	1,334	9,369	8,719	650	7,803	6,522	1,281	1,820	1,630	190
40 and over	14,289	12,847	1,442	5,991	5,353	638	3,671	3,391	280	3,684	3,247	437	943	856	87

(continued)

TABLE 31 - continued
SEX AND RACE/ETHNIC GROUP OF FELONY ARRESTEES, 1990
By Category, Arrest Offense and Age

Arrest offense and age	Total			White (not Hispanic)			Hispanic			Black			Other		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Kidnapping	2,566	2,297	269	743	615	128	919	854	65	742	678	64	162	150	12
Under 10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-17	205	187	18	37	33	4	89	85	4	59	52	7	20	17	3
18-19	218	199	19	34	25	9	99	93	6	59	56	3	26	25	1
20-29	1,252	1,134	118	332	280	52	481	453	28	375	342	33	64	59	5
30-39	654	575	79	219	180	39	198	176	22	203	185	18	34	34	0
40 and over	237	202	35	121	97	24	52	47	5	46	43	3	18	15	3
Property offenses	207,476	173,068	34,408	74,221	60,040	14,181	67,878	59,440	8,438	51,837	42,044	9,793	13,540	11,544	1,996
Under 10	682	623	59	295	266	29	191	174	17	156	146	10	40	37	3
10-17	53,080	46,381	6,699	17,445	14,826	2,619	19,702	17,502	2,200	10,263	8,955	1,308	5,670	5,098	572
18-19	23,412	20,665	2,747	8,126	7,025	1,101	9,118	8,363	755	4,289	3,584	705	1,879	1,693	186
20-29	73,416	60,784	12,632	25,853	20,803	5,050	26,000	22,916	3,084	17,880	13,987	3,893	3,683	3,078	605
30-39	41,251	32,281	8,970	15,997	12,200	3,797	9,780	8,001	1,779	13,941	10,916	3,025	1,533	1,164	369
40 and over	15,635	12,334	3,301	6,505	4,920	1,585	3,087	2,484	603	5,308	4,456	852	735	474	261
Burglary	79,911	67,789	12,122	29,021	24,410	4,611	28,023	24,337	3,686	17,320	14,300	3,020	5,547	4,742	805
Under 10	530	482	48	224	200	24	151	137	14	124	116	8	31	29	2
10-17	23,215	20,274	2,941	9,148	7,906	1,242	8,159	7,244	915	3,357	2,849	508	2,551	2,275	276
18-19	9,341	8,323	1,018	3,504	3,118	386	3,849	3,514	335	1,174	950	224	814	741	73
20-29	26,945	22,767	4,178	9,034	7,645	1,389	10,690	9,319	1,371	5,813	4,615	1,198	1,408	1,188	220
30-39	14,821	11,948	2,873	5,187	4,090	1,097	4,022	3,237	785	5,098	4,246	852	514	375	139
40 and over	5,059	3,995	1,064	1,924	1,451	473	1,152	886	266	1,754	1,524	230	229	134	95
Theft	67,085	54,359	12,726	25,735	20,307	5,428	20,281	17,462	2,819	17,302	13,556	3,746	3,767	3,034	733
Under 10	50	44	6	17	15	2	15	12	3	13	13	0	5	4	1
10-17	11,104	9,673	1,431	3,768	3,193	575	4,240	3,785	455	2,049	1,760	289	1,047	935	112
18-19	6,607	5,710	897	2,416	2,041	375	2,526	2,296	230	1,180	947	233	485	426	59
20-29	25,403	20,535	4,868	9,576	7,548	2,028	8,378	7,267	1,111	6,263	4,780	1,483	1,186	940	246
30-39	16,770	12,813	3,957	6,944	5,243	1,701	3,721	2,981	740	5,448	4,110	1,338	657	479	178
40 and over	7,151	5,584	1,567	3,014	2,267	747	1,401	1,121	280	2,349	1,946	403	387	250	137
Motor vehicle theft	47,221	42,217	5,004	13,095	11,147	1,948	17,236	15,869	1,367	13,349	11,937	1,412	3,541	3,264	277
Under 10	14	14	0	6	6	0	2	2	0	6	6	0	0	0	0
10-17	17,087	15,191	1,896	3,641	3,059	582	6,878	6,128	750	4,600	4,192	408	1,968	1,812	156
18-19	6,372	5,878	494	1,662	1,473	189	2,535	2,399	136	1,671	1,540	131	504	466	38
20-29	15,809	14,158	1,651	4,799	4,087	712	5,934	5,593	341	4,280	3,737	543	796	741	55
30-39	6,081	5,290	791	2,197	1,825	372	1,536	1,418	118	2,128	1,846	282	220	201	19
40 and over	1,858	1,686	172	790	697	93	351	329	22	664	616	48	53	44	9
Forgery, checks, access cards	11,282	6,982	4,300	5,346	3,272	2,074	1,842	1,323	519	3,505	1,968	1,537	589	419	170
Under 10	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-17	833	473	360	430	245	185	190	127	63	155	66	89	58	35	23
18-19	989	659	330	495	344	151	174	121	53	250	139	111	70	55	15
20-29	4,861	2,993	1,868	2,258	1,364	894	886	637	249	1,442	797	645	275	195	80
30-39	3,246	1,962	1,284	1,508	909	599	440	316	124	1,169	641	528	129	96	33
40 and over	1,352	895	457	654	410	244	152	122	30	489	325	164	57	38	19

(continued)

TABLE 31 - continued
SEX AND RACE/ETHNIC GROUP OF FELONY ARRESTEES, 1990
By Category, Arrest Offense and Age

Arrest offense and age	Total			White (not Hispanic)			Hispanic			Black			Other		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Arson	1,977	1,721	256	1,024	904	120	496	449	47	361	283	78	96	85	11
Under 10	87	83	4	47	45	2	23	23	0	13	11	2	4	4	0
10-17	841	770	71	458	423	35	235	218	17	102	88	14	46	41	5
18-19	103	95	8	49	49	0	34	33	1	14	8	6	6	5	1
20-29	398	331	67	186	159	27	112	100	12	82	58	24	18	14	4
30-39	333	268	65	161	133	28	61	49	12	98	73	25	13	13	0
40 and over	215	174	41	123	95	28	31	26	5	52	45	7	9	8	1
Drug offenses	145,551	119,676	25,875	49,252	36,865	12,387	45,234	40,296	4,938	45,570	37,647	7,923	5,495	4,868	627
Under 10	7	7	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	6	6	0	0	0	0
10-17	8,151	7,187	964	1,332	1,031	301	2,776	2,488	288	3,530	3,202	328	513	466	47
18-19	11,823	10,429	1,394	2,847	2,303	544	4,765	4,411	354	3,612	3,165	447	599	550	49
20-29	67,237	55,463	11,774	22,142	16,485	5,657	24,095	21,709	2,386	18,314	14,857	3,457	2,686	2,412	274
30-39	43,182	34,069	9,113	17,207	12,610	4,597	10,202	8,755	1,447	14,511	11,626	2,885	1,262	1,078	184
40 and over	15,151	12,521	2,630	5,723	4,435	1,288	3,396	2,933	463	5,597	4,791	806	435	362	73
Narcotics	91,136	76,178	14,958	16,294	12,158	4,136	31,584	28,220	3,364	39,530	32,450	7,080	3,728	3,350	378
Under 10	7	7	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	6	6	0	0	0	0
10-17	5,275	4,708	567	349	250	99	1,653	1,478	175	2,936	2,673	263	337	307	30
18-19	7,509	6,706	803	776	629	147	3,183	2,959	224	3,121	2,725	396	429	393	36
20-29	41,106	34,367	6,739	6,815	4,978	1,837	16,701	15,089	1,612	15,812	12,684	3,128	1,778	1,616	162
30-39	27,083	21,732	5,351	6,087	4,462	1,625	7,418	6,398	1,020	12,703	10,109	2,594	875	763	112
40 and over	10,156	8,658	1,498	2,266	1,838	428	2,629	2,296	333	4,952	4,253	699	309	271	38
Marijuana	16,819	15,070	1,749	5,811	4,925	886	6,633	6,237	396	3,448	3,048	400	927	860	67
Under 10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-17	1,629	1,483	146	369	332	37	677	630	47	464	410	54	119	111	8
18-19	1,993	1,859	134	620	567	53	890	851	39	382	343	39	101	98	3
20-29	8,278	7,573	705	2,658	2,292	366	3,601	3,453	148	1,522	1,356	166	497	472	25
30-39	3,642	3,091	551	1,537	1,225	312	1,122	1,009	113	808	706	102	175	151	24
40 and over	1,277	1,064	213	627	509	118	343	294	49	272	233	39	35	28	7
Dangerous drugs	35,626	27,073	8,553	26,083	19,120	6,963	6,734	5,620	1,114	2,008	1,703	305	801	630	171
Under 10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-17	1,162	928	234	580	423	157	432	369	63	94	89	5	56	47	9
18-19	2,231	1,790	441	1,409	1,076	333	673	583	90	82	73	9	67	58	9
20-29	17,198	13,066	4,132	12,366	9,033	3,333	3,671	3,074	597	761	643	118	400	316	84
30-39	11,678	8,733	2,945	9,102	6,629	2,473	1,587	1,292	295	793	660	133	196	152	44
40 and over	3,357	2,556	801	2,626	1,959	667	371	302	69	278	238	40	82	57	25
Other drug	1,970	1,355	615	1,064	662	402	283	219	64	584	446	138	39	28	11
Under 10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-17	85	68	17	34	26	8	14	11	3	36	30	6	1	1	0
18-19	90	74	16	42	31	11	19	18	1	27	24	3	2	1	1
20-29	655	457	198	303	182	121	122	93	29	219	174	45	11	8	3
30-39	779	513	266	481	294	187	75	56	19	207	151	56	16	12	4
40 and over	361	243	118	204	129	75	53	41	12	95	67	28	9	6	3

(continued)

TABLE 31 - continued
SEX AND RACE/ETHNIC GROUP OF FELONY ARRESTEES, 1990
By Category, Arrest Offense and Age

Arrest offense and age	Total			White (not Hispanic)			Hispanic			Black			Other		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Sex offenses	8,512	8,231	281	3,687	3,525	162	2,885	2,846	39	1,434	1,386	48	506	474	32
Under 10	54	51	3	21	21	0	16	16	0	15	12	3	2	2	0
10-17	1,643	1,583	60	689	655	34	529	513	16	345	337	8	80	78	2
18-19	534	521	13	192	185	7	215	214	1	95	94	1	32	28	4
20-29	2,490	2,406	84	924	875	49	971	962	9	435	416	19	160	153	7
30-39	2,132	2,046	86	947	893	54	684	675	9	381	366	15	120	112	8
40 and over	1,659	1,624	35	914	896	18	470	466	4	163	161	2	112	101	11
Lewd or lascivious	4,908	4,794	114	2,230	2,161	69	1,715	1,696	19	687	664	23	276	273	3
Under 10	40	37	3	14	14	0	14	14	0	11	8	3	1	1	0
10-17	1,007	975	32	466	449	17	305	296	9	193	188	5	43	42	1
18-19	262	258	4	88	86	2	117	117	0	40	39	1	17	16	1
20-29	1,231	1,201	30	468	451	17	507	502	5	180	172	8	76	76	0
30-39	1,259	1,222	37	573	546	27	441	438	3	175	169	6	70	69	1
40 and over	1,109	1,101	8	621	615	6	331	329	2	88	88	0	69	69	0
Other	3,604	3,437	167	1,457	1,364	93	1,170	1,150	20	747	722	25	230	201	29
Under 10	14	14	0	7	7	0	2	2	0	4	4	0	1	1	0
10-17	636	608	28	223	206	17	224	217	7	152	149	3	37	36	1
18-19	272	263	9	104	99	5	98	97	1	55	55	0	15	12	3
20-29	1,259	1,205	54	456	424	32	464	460	4	255	244	11	84	77	7
30-39	873	824	49	374	347	27	243	237	6	206	197	9	50	43	7
40 and over	550	523	27	293	281	12	139	137	2	75	73	2	43	32	11
Driving offenses	15,099	13,636	1,463	7,305	6,274	1,031	5,884	5,638	246	1,104	980	124	806	744	62
Under 10	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-17	338	268	70	171	129	42	109	91	18	41	34	7	17	14	3
18-19	899	811	88	425	366	59	357	342	15	45	41	4	72	62	10
20-29	6,428	5,866	562	2,864	2,473	391	2,909	2,805	104	331	282	49	324	306	18
30-39	4,518	4,068	450	2,239	1,919	320	1,722	1,644	78	309	272	37	248	233	15
40 and over	2,915	2,622	293	1,605	1,386	219	787	756	31	378	351	27	145	129	16
Driving under the influence	12,948	11,749	1,199	6,476	5,584	892	4,907	4,729	178	915	823	92	650	613	37
Under 10	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-17	168	132	36	114	84	30	36	33	3	12	10	2	6	5	1
18-19	652	584	68	352	299	53	238	230	8	19	18	1	43	37	6
20-29	5,416	4,958	458	2,506	2,174	332	2,398	2,320	78	254	220	34	258	244	14
30-39	4,071	3,683	388	2,035	1,752	283	1,548	1,483	65	270	240	30	218	208	10
40 and over	2,640	2,391	249	1,468	1,274	194	687	663	24	360	335	25	125	119	6
Hit-and-run	2,151	1,887	264	829	690	139	977	909	68	189	157	32	156	131	25
Under 10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-17	170	136	34	57	45	12	73	58	15	29	24	5	11	9	2
18-19	247	227	20	73	67	6	119	112	7	26	23	3	29	25	4
20-29	1,012	908	104	358	299	59	511	485	26	77	62	15	66	62	4
30-39	447	385	62	204	167	37	174	161	13	39	32	7	30	25	5
40 and over	275	231	44	137	112	25	100	93	7	18	16	2	20	10	10

(continued)

TABLE 31 - continued
SEX AND RACE/ETHNIC GROUP OF FELONY ARRESTEES, 1990
By Category, Arrest Offense and Age

Arrest offense and age	Total			White (not Hispanic)			Hispanic			Black			Other		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
All other felonies	50,503	43,713	6,790	21,204	18,030	3,174	13,409	12,259	1,150	13,495	11,263	2,232	2,395	2,161	234
Under 10	29	29	0	13	13	0	8	8	0	7	7	0	1	1	0
10-17	6,730	6,214	516	1,807	1,631	176	3,042	2,861	181	1,194	1,072	122	687	650	37
18-19	4,998	4,659	339	1,757	1,613	144	1,782	1,715	67	1,123	1,008	115	336	323	13
20-29	20,856	17,947	2,909	8,970	7,560	1,410	5,467	4,981	486	5,621	4,688	933	798	718	80
30-39	12,405	10,155	2,250	6,031	4,963	1,068	2,243	1,935	308	3,760	2,955	805	371	302	69
40 and over	5,485	4,709	776	2,626	2,250	376	867	759	108	1,790	1,533	257	202	167	35
Weapons	18,638	17,659	979	7,008	6,552	456	6,478	6,253	225	4,001	3,737	264	1,151	1,117	34
Under 10	16	16	0	5	5	0	5	5	0	5	5	0	1	1	0
10-17	4,679	4,426	253	1,146	1,082	64	2,309	2,203	106	737	669	68	487	472	15
18-19	2,527	2,469	58	870	838	32	1,074	1,060	14	393	381	12	190	190	0
20-29	6,965	6,621	344	2,754	2,568	186	2,172	2,109	63	1,716	1,633	83	323	311	12
30-39	3,153	2,904	249	1,638	1,503	135	657	626	31	753	675	78	105	100	5
40 and over	1,298	1,223	75	595	556	39	261	250	11	397	374	23	45	43	2
Escape	832	723	109	349	293	56	286	255	31	172	154	18	25	21	4
Under 10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-17	109	102	7	33	32	1	34	31	3	34	33	1	8	6	2
18-19	84	79	5	37	32	5	21	21	0	23	23	0	3	3	0
20-29	403	340	63	175	136	39	151	132	19	70	66	4	7	6	1
30-39	186	159	27	82	72	10	62	55	7	37	27	10	5	5	0
40 and over	50	43	7	22	21	1	18	16	2	8	5	3	2	1	1
Bookmaking	587	420	167	235	202	33	38	28	10	286	166	120	28	24	4
Under 10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18-19	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	0
20-29	63	26	37	24	17	7	1	0	1	32	3	29	6	6	0
30-39	123	77	46	54	49	5	7	4	3	54	17	37	8	7	1
40 and over	399	315	84	157	136	21	30	24	6	199	145	54	13	10	3
Other	30,446	24,911	5,535	13,612	10,983	2,629	6,607	5,723	884	9,036	7,206	1,830	1,191	999	192
Under 10	13	13	0	8	8	0	3	3	0	2	2	0	0	0	0
10-17	1,942	1,686	256	628	517	111	699	627	72	423	370	53	192	172	20
18-19	2,385	2,109	276	850	743	107	687	634	53	706	603	103	142	129	13
20-29	13,425	10,960	2,465	6,017	4,839	1,178	3,143	2,740	403	3,803	2,986	817	462	395	67
30-39	8,943	7,015	1,928	4,257	3,339	918	1,517	1,250	267	2,916	2,236	680	253	190	63
40 and over	3,738	3,128	610	1,852	1,537	315	558	469	89	1,186	1,009	177	142	113	29

TABLE 32
SEX AND RACE/ETHNIC GROUP OF MISDEMEANOR ARRESTEES, 1990
By Arrest Offense

Offense	Number							Percent						
	Total	Sex		Race/ethnic group				Total	Sex		Race/ethnic group			
		Male	Female	White (not Hispanic)	Hispanic	Black	Other		Male	Female	White (not Hispanic)	Hispanic	Black	Other
Total	1,378,476	1,147,398	231,078	617,232	468,674	210,922	81,648	100.0	83.2	16.8	44.8	34.0	15.3	5.9
Assault and battery	83,314	68,962	14,352	35,154	23,858	19,191	5,111	100.0	82.8	17.2	42.2	28.6	23.0	6.1
Petty theft	141,905	88,856	53,049	54,508	49,222	24,112	14,063	100.0	62.6	37.4	38.4	34.7	17.0	9.9
Checks and access cards	1,056	576	480	658	117	227	54	100.0	54.5	45.5	62.3	11.1	21.5	5.1
Marijuana	20,834	18,763	2,071	10,408	5,242	3,671	1,513	100.0	90.1	9.9	50.0	25.2	17.6	7.3
Other drugs	86,708	64,565	22,143	32,864	33,043	18,190	2,611	100.0	74.5	25.5	37.9	38.1	21.0	3.0
Indecent exposure	2,904	2,655	249	1,581	723	473	127	100.0	91.4	8.6	54.4	24.9	16.3	4.4
Annoying children	865	802	63	429	248	111	77	100.0	92.7	7.3	49.6	28.7	12.8	8.9
Obscene matter	83	65	18	49	11	15	8	100.0	78.3	21.7	59.0	13.3	18.1	9.6
Lewd conduct	9,656	8,074	1,582	4,892	2,415	1,436	913	100.0	83.6	16.4	50.7	25.0	14.9	9.5
Prostitution	23,056	8,873	14,183	8,344	4,593	8,088	2,031	100.0	38.5	61.5	36.2	19.9	35.1	8.8
Drunk	190,715	170,661	20,054	88,284	72,454	23,301	6,676	100.0	89.5	10.5	46.3	38.0	12.2	3.5
Liquor laws	30,377	24,691	5,686	18,085	8,022	1,901	2,369	100.0	81.3	18.7	59.5	26.4	6.3	7.8
Disturbing the peace	16,834	13,586	3,248	6,813	5,462	3,255	1,304	100.0	80.7	19.3	40.5	32.4	19.3	7.7
Malicious mischief	26,254	23,581	2,673	10,935	9,353	4,196	1,770	100.0	89.8	10.2	41.7	35.6	16.0	6.7
Trespassing	24,468	20,952	3,516	9,837	8,529	4,825	1,277	100.0	85.6	14.4	40.2	34.9	19.7	5.2
Weapons	14,466	13,475	991	4,876	5,101	3,487	1,002	100.0	93.1	6.9	33.7	35.3	24.1	6.9
Driving under the influence	353,886	315,515	38,371	180,317	135,366	20,078	18,125	100.0	89.2	10.8	51.0	38.3	5.7	5.1
Hit-and-run	7,163	5,968	1,195	3,535	2,720	444	464	100.0	83.3	16.7	49.4	38.0	6.2	6.5
Selected traffic violations	71,524	62,371	9,153	36,286	17,132	15,647	2,459	100.0	87.2	12.8	50.7	24.0	21.9	3.4
Gambling	1,913	1,757	156	100	612	769	432	100.0	91.8	8.2	5.2	32.0	40.2	22.6
All other	270,495	232,650	37,845	109,277	84,451	57,505	19,262	100.0	86.0	14.0	40.4	31.2	21.3	7.1

Reference: Table 34.
Note: Percents may not add to 100.0 because of independent rounding.

TABLE 33
AGE OF MISDEMEANOR ARRESTEES, 1990
By Arrest Offense

Offense	Number						Percent					
	Total	Under 18	18-19	20-29	30-39	40 and over	Total	Under 18	18-19	20-29	30-39	40 and over
Total	1,378,476	127,543	99,774	567,849	372,024	211,286	100.0	9.3	7.2	41.2	27.0	15.3
Assault and battery	83,314	19,299	6,228	30,563	18,197	9,027	100.0	23.2	7.5	36.7	21.8	10.8
Petty theft	141,905	40,786	12,717	43,155	27,186	18,061	100.0	28.7	9.0	30.4	19.2	12.7
Checks and access cards	1,056	87	75	448	309	137	100.0	8.2	7.1	42.4	29.3	13.0
Marijuana	20,834	3,088	2,796	10,008	3,927	1,015	100.0	14.8	13.4	48.0	18.8	4.9
Other drugs	86,708	2,548	5,390	39,110	30,268	9,392	100.0	2.9	6.2	45.1	34.9	10.8
Indecent exposure	2,904	266	142	1,147	816	533	100.0	9.2	4.9	39.5	28.1	18.4
Annoying children	865	107	53	262	228	215	100.0	12.4	6.1	30.3	26.4	24.9
Obscene matter	83	13	5	29	19	17	100.0	15.7	6.0	34.9	22.9	20.5
Lewd conduct	9,656	604	394	3,534	2,929	2,195	100.0	6.3	4.1	36.6	30.3	22.7
Prostitution	23,056	185	1,068	11,567	7,910	2,326	100.0	.8	4.6	50.2	34.3	10.1
Drunk	190,715	5,227	9,140	69,466	61,512	45,370	100.0	2.7	4.8	36.4	32.3	23.8
Liquor laws	30,377	6,713	11,394	8,716	2,036	1,518	100.0	22.1	37.5	28.7	6.7	5.0
Disturbing the peace	16,834	6,459	1,777	5,041	2,365	1,192	100.0	38.4	10.6	29.9	14.0	7.1
Malicious mischief	26,254	14,180	2,191	5,796	2,804	1,283	100.0	54.0	8.3	22.1	10.7	4.9
Trespassing	24,468	4,452	2,281	7,100	8,009	2,626	100.0	18.2	9.3	29.0	32.7	10.7
Weapons	14,466	2,975	1,885	5,670	2,471	1,465	100.0	20.6	13.0	39.2	17.1	10.1
Driving under the influence	353,886	2,707	15,361	162,295	106,189	67,334	100.0	.8	4.3	45.9	30.0	19.0
Hit-and-run	7,163	740	819	3,174	1,428	1,002	100.0	10.3	11.4	44.3	19.9	14.0
Selected traffic violations	71,524	1,356	6,450	39,432	17,811	6,475	100.0	1.9	9.0	55.1	24.9	9.1
Gambling	1,913	128	126	466	434	759	100.0	6.7	6.6	24.4	22.7	39.7
All other	270,495	15,623	19,482	120,870	75,176	39,344	100.0	5.8	7.2	44.7	27.8	14.5

Reference: Table 34.
Note: Percents may not add to 100.0 because of independent rounding.

TABLE 34
SEX AND RACE/ETHNIC GROUP OF MISDEMEANOR ARRESTEES, 1990
By Arrest Offense and Age

Offense and age	Total			White (not Hispanic)			Hispanic			Black			Other		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Total	1,378,476	1,147,398	231,078	617,232	496,753	120,479	468,674	419,253	49,421	210,922	164,092	46,830	81,648	67,300	14,348
Under 10	2,059	1,810	249	894	790	104	535	461	74	467	411	56	163	148	15
10-17	125,484	95,524	29,960	52,285	38,215	14,070	43,711	35,031	8,680	19,695	14,551	5,144	9,793	7,727	2,066
18-19	99,774	84,917	14,857	43,751	35,737	8,014	37,421	33,982	3,439	12,613	10,245	2,368	5,989	4,953	1,036
20-29	567,849	478,225	89,624	238,940	193,832	45,108	219,710	199,644	20,066	77,485	58,000	19,485	31,714	26,749	4,965
30-39	372,024	307,106	64,918	170,053	136,028	34,025	114,661	102,674	11,987	66,074	50,967	15,107	21,236	17,437	3,799
40 and over	211,286	179,816	31,470	111,309	92,151	19,158	52,636	47,461	5,175	34,588	29,918	4,670	12,753	10,286	2,467
Assault and battery	83,314	68,962	14,352	35,154	28,653	6,501	23,858	20,505	3,353	19,191	15,480	3,711	5,111	4,324	787
Under 10	268	235	33	134	120	14	66	58	8	60	50	10	8	7	1
10-17	19,031	14,372	4,659	6,986	5,202	1,784	6,153	4,737	1,416	4,671	3,427	1,244	1,221	1,006	215
18-19	6,228	5,382	846	2,325	1,953	372	2,164	1,935	229	1,361	1,167	194	378	327	51
20-29	30,563	26,098	4,465	12,553	10,515	2,038	9,520	8,559	961	6,758	5,525	1,233	1,732	1,499	233
30-39	18,197	15,244	2,953	8,383	6,911	1,472	4,176	3,671	505	4,497	3,719	778	1,141	943	198
40 and over	9,027	7,631	1,396	4,773	3,952	821	1,779	1,545	234	1,844	1,592	252	631	542	89
Petty theft	141,905	88,856	53,049	54,508	33,481	21,027	49,222	33,014	16,208	24,112	14,071	10,041	14,063	8,290	5,773
Under 10	1,028	877	151	340	288	52	289	239	50	275	236	39	124	114	10
10-17	39,758	25,687	14,071	16,664	10,654	6,010	12,505	8,414	4,091	6,535	3,833	2,702	4,054	2,786	1,268
18-19	12,717	8,365	4,352	4,589	2,993	1,596	5,203	3,806	1,397	1,675	823	852	1,250	743	507
20-29	43,155	27,059	16,096	13,757	8,521	5,236	18,874	12,955	5,919	6,764	3,426	3,338	3,760	2,157	1,603
30-39	27,186	16,542	10,644	10,227	6,075	4,152	8,178	5,207	2,971	6,044	3,806	2,238	2,737	1,454	1,283
40 and over	18,061	10,326	7,735	8,931	4,950	3,981	4,173	2,393	1,780	2,819	1,947	872	2,138	1,036	1,102
Checks and access cards	1,056	576	480	658	359	299	117	68	49	227	111	116	54	38	16
Under 10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-17	87	49	38	53	23	30	10	7	3	17	13	4	7	6	1
18-19	75	44	31	42	24	18	12	8	4	13	4	9	8	8	0
20-29	448	236	212	279	143	136	57	38	19	92	39	53	20	16	4
30-39	309	162	147	195	115	80	30	11	19	71	30	41	13	6	7
40 and over	137	85	52	89	54	35	8	4	4	34	25	9	6	2	4
Drug offenses	107,542	83,328	24,214	43,272	31,564	11,708	38,285	31,853	6,432	21,861	16,527	5,334	4,124	3,384	740
Under 10	6	4	2	5	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
10-17	5,630	4,612	1,018	2,449	1,903	546	2,224	1,894	330	699	603	96	258	212	46
18-19	8,186	6,892	1,294	3,446	2,758	688	3,229	2,849	380	1,142	960	182	369	325	44
20-29	49,118	37,302	11,816	19,623	14,085	5,538	18,937	15,601	3,336	8,687	6,075	2,612	1,871	1,541	330
30-39	34,195	25,712	8,483	14,070	9,896	4,174	10,665	8,631	2,034	8,273	6,263	2,010	1,187	922	265
40 and over	10,407	8,806	1,601	3,679	2,918	761	3,230	2,878	352	3,060	2,626	434	438	384	54
Marijuana	20,834	18,763	2,071	10,408	9,143	1,265	5,242	4,945	297	3,671	3,282	389	1,513	1,393	120
Under 10	4	3	1	4	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-17	3,084	2,636	448	1,482	1,223	259	927	814	113	507	459	48	168	140	28
18-19	2,796	2,609	187	1,287	1,179	108	775	749	26	537	495	42	197	186	11
20-29	10,008	9,131	877	4,923	4,391	532	2,678	2,572	106	1,686	1,493	193	721	675	46
30-39	3,927	3,486	441	2,155	1,867	288	724	680	44	727	645	82	321	294	27
40 and over	1,015	898	117	557	480	77	138	130	8	214	190	24	106	98	8
Other drug	86,708	64,565	22,143	32,864	22,421	10,443	33,043	26,908	6,135	18,190	13,245	4,945	2,611	1,991	620
Under 10	2	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
10-17	2,546	1,976	570	967	680	287	1,297	1,080	217	192	144	48	90	72	18
18-19	5,390	4,283	1,107	2,159	1,579	580	2,454	2,100	354	605	465	140	172	139	33
20-29	39,110	28,171	10,939	14,700	9,694	5,006	16,259	13,029	3,230	7,001	4,582	2,419	1,150	866	284
30-39	30,268	22,226	8,042	11,915	8,029	3,886	9,941	7,951	1,990	7,546	5,618	1,928	866	628	238
40 and over	9,392	7,908	1,484	3,122	2,438	684	3,092	2,748	344	2,846	2,436	410	332	286	46

(continued)

TABLE 34 - continued
SEX AND RACE/ETHNIC GROUP OF MISDEMEANOR ARRESTEES, 1990
By Arrest Offense and Age

Offense and age	Total			White (not Hispanic)			Hispanic			Black			Other		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Indecent exposure	2,904	2,655	249	1,581	1,477	104	723	689	34	473	368	105	127	121	6
Under 10	4	4	0	2	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-17	262	254	8	134	129	5	68	66	2	44	43	1	16	16	0
18-19	142	126	16	81	69	12	41	41	0	18	14	4	2	2	0
20-29	1,147	1,015	132	590	550	40	316	300	16	189	116	73	52	49	3
30-39	816	749	67	462	431	31	188	175	13	130	110	20	36	33	3
40 and over	533	507	26	312	296	16	108	105	3	92	85	7	21	21	0
Annoying children	865	802	63	429	406	23	248	239	9	111	87	24	77	70	7
Under 10	3	3	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
10-17	104	100	4	49	49	0	23	22	1	20	18	2	12	11	1
18-19	53	48	5	22	17	5	21	21	0	6	6	0	4	4	0
20-29	262	229	33	96	85	11	101	97	4	41	27	14	24	20	4
30-39	228	210	18	116	109	7	62	58	4	29	23	6	21	20	1
40 and over	215	212	3	144	144	0	41	41	0	14	12	2	16	15	1
Obscene matter	83	65	18	49	37	12	11	8	3	15	12	3	8	8	0
Under 10	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0
10-17	10	10	0	3	3	0	5	5	0	1	1	0	1	1	0
18-19	5	2	3	3	0	3	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0
20-29	29	19	10	19	14	5	4	2	2	5	2	3	1	1	0
30-39	19	15	4	11	8	3	2	1	1	2	2	0	4	4	0
40 and over	17	16	1	13	12	1	0	0	0	2	2	0	2	2	0
Lewd conduct	9,656	8,074	1,582	4,892	4,099	793	2,415	2,217	198	1,436	927	509	913	831	82
Under 10	3	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0
10-17	601	539	62	167	148	19	242	211	31	116	105	11	76	75	1
18-19	394	309	85	147	102	45	142	135	7	60	32	28	45	40	5
20-29	3,534	2,747	787	1,498	1,121	377	1,075	981	94	592	323	269	369	322	47
30-39	2,929	2,411	518	1,544	1,281	263	634	578	56	479	306	173	272	246	26
40 and over	2,195	2,065	130	1,535	1,446	89	322	312	10	187	159	28	151	148	3
Prostitution	23,056	8,873	14,183	8,344	3,181	5,163	4,593	3,103	1,490	8,088	1,274	6,814	2,031	1,315	716
Under 10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-17	185	86	99	65	17	48	56	45	11	51	16	35	13	8	5
18-19	1,068	459	609	385	104	281	284	240	44	305	52	253	94	63	31
20-29	11,567	4,449	7,118	3,780	1,249	2,531	2,698	1,906	792	4,076	604	3,472	1,013	690	323
30-39	7,910	2,539	5,371	2,972	1,046	1,926	1,195	646	549	3,086	449	2,637	657	398	259
40 and over	2,326	1,340	986	1,142	765	377	360	266	94	570	153	417	254	156	98
Drunk	190,715	170,661	20,054	88,284	76,282	12,002	72,454	69,017	3,437	23,301	19,527	3,774	6,676	5,835	841
Under 10	2	1	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-17	5,225	4,256	969	2,310	1,711	599	2,396	2,133	263	285	230	55	234	182	52
18-19	9,140	8,426	714	3,843	3,415	428	4,253	4,099	154	738	646	92	306	266	40
20-29	69,466	62,620	6,846	28,458	24,570	3,888	31,754	30,383	1,371	6,875	5,587	1,288	2,379	2,080	299
30-39	61,512	54,190	7,322	29,264	24,970	4,294	20,962	19,836	1,126	8,988	7,357	1,631	2,298	2,027	271
40 and over	45,370	41,168	4,202	24,407	21,615	2,792	13,089	12,566	523	6,415	5,707	708	1,459	1,280	179
Liquor laws	30,377	24,691	5,686	18,085	14,107	3,978	8,022	7,022	1,000	1,901	1,700	201	2,369	1,862	507
Under 10	2	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
10-17	6,711	5,101	1,610	3,981	2,775	1,206	2,129	1,822	307	316	282	34	285	222	63
18-19	11,394	9,499	1,895	7,476	5,926	1,550	2,868	2,641	227	543	497	46	507	435	72
20-29	8,716	7,295	1,421	5,212	4,276	936	2,247	1,964	283	574	511	63	683	544	139
30-39	2,036	1,610	426	784	624	160	491	372	119	291	258	33	470	356	114
40 and over	1,518	1,184	334	631	505	126	287	223	64	176	151	25	424	305	119

(continued)

TABLE 34 - continued
SEX AND RACE/ETHNIC GROUP OF MISDEMEANOR ARRESTEES, 1990
By Arrest Offense and Age

Offense and age	Total			White (not Hispanic)			Hispanic			Black			Other		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Disturbing the peace	16,834	13,586	3,248	6,813	5,412	1,401	5,462	4,537	925	3,255	2,547	708	1,304	1,090	214
Under 10	36	34	2	23	22	1	6	6	0	5	4	1	2	2	0
10-17	6,423	4,957	1,466	2,015	1,491	524	2,670	2,078	592	1,227	939	288	511	449	62
18-19	1,777	1,535	242	688	572	116	587	537	50	370	313	57	132	113	19
20-29	5,041	4,248	793	2,324	1,952	372	1,479	1,324	155	868	674	194	370	298	72
30-39	2,365	1,885	480	1,104	879	225	522	433	89	555	424	131	184	149	35
40 and over	1,192	927	265	659	496	163	198	159	39	230	193	37	105	79	26
Malicious mischief	26,254	23,581	2,673	10,935	9,727	1,208	9,353	8,653	700	4,196	3,568	628	1,770	1,633	137
Under 10	524	483	41	291	272	19	127	113	14	87	81	6	19	17	2
10-17	13,656	12,457	1,199	5,251	4,714	537	5,753	5,304	449	1,671	1,517	154	981	922	59
18-19	2,191	2,048	143	880	804	76	879	849	30	261	233	28	171	162	9
20-29	5,796	5,167	629	2,526	2,252	274	1,815	1,699	116	1,125	911	214	330	305	25
30-39	2,804	2,345	459	1,289	1,096	193	566	502	64	768	593	175	181	154	27
40 and over	1,283	1,081	202	698	589	109	213	186	27	284	233	51	88	73	15
Trespassing	24,468	20,952	3,516	9,837	7,955	1,882	8,529	7,927	602	4,825	4,071	754	1,277	999	278
Under 10	67	59	8	33	26	7	17	16	1	15	15	0	2	2	0
10-17	4,385	3,587	798	2,111	1,686	425	1,391	1,154	237	621	524	97	262	223	39
18-19	2,281	2,017	264	1,091	955	136	677	611	66	392	354	38	121	97	24
20-29	7,100	6,044	1,056	3,039	2,505	534	1,974	1,818	156	1,663	1,380	283	424	341	83
30-39	8,009	7,149	860	2,082	1,642	440	4,152	4,045	107	1,491	1,244	247	284	218	66
40 and over	2,626	2,096	530	1,481	1,141	340	318	283	35	643	554	89	184	118	66
Weapons	14,466	13,475	991	4,876	4,443	433	5,101	4,923	178	3,487	3,162	325	1,002	947	55
Under 10	9	9	0	3	3	0	2	2	0	3	3	0	1	1	0
10-17	2,966	2,763	203	645	587	58	1,382	1,317	65	643	579	64	296	280	16
18-19	1,885	1,781	104	432	399	33	789	765	24	514	475	39	150	142	8
20-29	5,670	5,333	337	1,817	1,667	150	1,999	1,943	56	1,513	1,395	118	341	328	13
30-39	2,471	2,256	215	1,208	1,090	118	632	608	24	478	415	63	153	143	10
40 and over	1,465	1,333	132	771	697	74	297	288	9	336	295	41	61	53	8
Driving under the influence	353,886	315,515	38,371	180,317	151,451	28,866	135,366	129,291	6,075	20,078	17,983	2,095	18,125	16,790	1,335
Under 10	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-17	2,706	2,345	361	1,417	1,131	286	1,124	1,062	62	82	73	9	83	79	4
18-19	15,361	13,969	1,392	7,450	6,369	1,081	6,775	6,535	240	525	495	30	611	570	41
20-29	162,295	146,238	16,057	74,215	62,207	12,008	72,815	70,069	2,746	7,027	6,295	732	8,238	7,667	571
30-39	106,189	93,795	12,394	55,605	46,523	9,082	37,984	35,984	2,000	6,594	5,775	819	6,006	5,513	493
40 and over	67,334	59,167	8,167	41,629	35,220	6,409	16,668	15,641	1,027	5,850	5,345	505	3,187	2,961	226
Hit-and-run	7,163	5,968	1,195	3,535	2,801	734	2,720	2,421	299	444	361	83	464	385	79
Under 10	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-17	739	564	175	332	239	93	273	224	49	75	55	20	59	46	13
18-19	819	729	90	333	285	48	372	345	27	62	55	7	52	44	8
20-29	3,174	2,738	436	1,402	1,136	266	1,425	1,305	120	172	145	27	175	152	23
30-39	1,428	1,141	287	801	631	170	447	372	75	84	62	22	96	76	20
40 and over	1,002	795	207	666	509	157	203	175	28	51	44	7	82	67	15

(continued)

TABLE 34 - continued
SEX AND RACE/ETHNIC GROUP OF MISDEMEANOR ARRESTEES, 1990
By Arrest Offense and Age

Offense and age	Total			White (not Hispanic)			Hispanic			Black			Other		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Selected traffic violations	71,524	62,371	9,153	36,286	30,989	5,297	17,132	15,701	1,431	15,647	13,527	2,120	2,459	2,154	305
Under 10	8	8	0	2	2	0	3	3	0	3	3	0	0	0	0
10-17	1,348	1,255	93	885	820	65	260	248	12	124	114	10	79	73	6
18-19	6,450	5,926	524	3,069	2,778	291	1,720	1,618	102	1,361	1,252	109	300	278	22
20-29	39,432	34,473	4,959	19,657	16,834	2,823	10,549	9,724	825	7,866	6,711	1,155	1,360	1,204	156
30-39	17,811	14,994	2,817	9,458	7,808	1,650	3,467	3,084	383	4,375	3,681	694	511	421	90
40 and over	6,475	5,715	760	3,215	2,747	468	1,133	1,024	109	1,918	1,766	152	209	178	31
Gambling	1,913	1,757	156	100	74	26	612	603	9	769	736	33	432	344	88
Under 10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-17	128	122	6	7	6	1	9	9	0	93	92	1	19	15	4
18-19	126	121	5	5	4	1	14	13	1	95	93	2	12	11	1
20-29	466	446	20	23	20	3	184	181	3	180	173	7	79	72	7
30-39	434	393	41	17	12	5	214	211	3	83	72	11	120	98	22
40 and over	759	675	84	48	32	16	191	189	2	318	306	12	202	148	54
All other	270,495	232,650	37,845	109,277	90,255	19,022	84,451	77,462	6,989	57,505	48,053	9,452	19,262	16,880	2,382
Under 10	94	83	11	53	44	9	23	22	1	12	12	0	6	5	1
10-17	15,529	12,408	3,121	6,761	4,927	1,834	5,038	4,279	759	2,404	2,087	317	1,326	1,115	211
18-19	19,482	17,239	2,243	7,444	6,210	1,234	7,391	6,934	457	3,170	2,772	398	1,477	1,323	154
20-29	120,870	104,469	16,401	48,072	40,130	7,942	41,887	38,795	3,092	22,418	18,081	4,337	8,493	7,463	1,030
30-39	75,176	63,764	11,412	30,461	24,881	5,580	20,094	18,249	1,845	19,756	16,378	3,378	4,865	4,256	609
40 and over	39,344	34,687	4,657	16,486	14,063	2,423	10,018	9,183	835	9,745	8,723	1,022	3,095	2,718	377

TABLE 35
ADULT FELONY ARREST DISPOSITIONS, 1985-1990
By Type of Disposition and Sentence

Type of disposition and sentence	1985		1986		1987		1988		1989		1990	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total	240,978	100.0	258,832	100.0	270,496	100.0	265,990	100.0	275,151	100.0	258,734	100.0
Law enforcement releases	23,003	9.5	22,773	8.8	21,019	7.8	19,230	7.2	20,773	7.5	15,444	6.0
Complaints denied	39,732	16.5	47,807	18.5	52,464	19.4	50,170	18.9	43,328	15.7	32,051	12.4
Petition to revoke probation[1]	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,052	.4	2,354	.9	1,452	.6
Complaints filed	178,243	74.0	188,252	72.7	197,013	72.8	195,538	73.5	208,696	75.8	209,787	81.1
Misdemeanor	77,331	32.1	78,832	30.5	82,999	30.7	79,131	29.7	84,283	30.6	81,051	31.3
Felony	100,912	41.9	109,420	42.3	114,014	42.1	116,407	43.8	124,413	45.2	128,736	49.8
Lower court dispositions	110,109	45.7	113,419	43.8	119,675	44.2	113,078	42.5	117,375	42.7	112,914	43.6
Dismissed	32,799	13.6	34,882	13.5	38,370	14.2	29,361	11.0	28,266	10.3	26,453	10.2
Diversions dismissed[2]	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,784	2.9	8,177	3.0	8,851	3.4
Acquitted	339	.1	281	.1	287	.1	259	.1	244	.1	296	.1
Convicted	76,971	31.9	78,256	30.2	81,018	30.0	75,674	28.4	80,688	29.3	77,314	29.9
Sentence												
Youth Authority	3	.0	1	.0	2	.0	5	.0	1	.0	0	.0
Probation	17,949	7.4	14,839	5.7	14,862	5.5	12,895	4.8	13,855	5.0	13,711	5.3
Probation with jail	45,043	18.7	49,865	19.3	53,271	19.7	50,448	19.0	53,556	19.5	52,227	20.2
Jail	11,574	4.8	11,484	4.4	11,113	4.1	10,807	4.1	11,630	4.2	9,994	3.9
Fine	2,118	.9	1,871	.7	1,628	.6	1,391	.5	1,430	.5	1,221	.5
Other[3]	284	.1	196	.1	142	.1	128	.0	216	.1	161	.1
Superior court dispositions	68,134	28.3	74,833	28.9	77,338	28.6	82,460	31.0	91,321	33.2	96,873	37.4
Dismissed	3,902	1.6	4,132	1.6	4,062	1.5	3,568	1.3	3,427	1.2	3,946	1.5
Diversions dismissed[2]	-	-	-	-	-	-	328	.1	363	.1	369	.1
Acquitted	670	.3	667	.3	694	.3	567	.2	592	.2	529	.2
Convicted	63,562	26.4	70,034	27.1	72,582	26.8	77,997	29.3	86,939	31.6	92,029	35.6
Sentence												
Death	16	.0	21	.0	25	.0	34	.0	33	.0	33	.0
Prison	21,421	8.9	24,218	9.4	25,029	9.3	25,887	9.7	29,056	10.6	32,265	12.5
Youth Authority	225	.1	171	.1	125	.0	168	.1	149	.1	98	.0
Probation	4,978	2.1	4,434	1.7	4,128	1.5	4,818	1.8	5,344	1.9	5,915	2.3
Probation with jail	35,197	14.6	39,529	15.3	41,671	15.4	45,455	17.1	50,221	18.3	51,498	19.9
Jail	950	.4	912	.4	830	.3	760	.3	776	.3	770	.3
Fine	20	.0	28	.0	21	.0	28	.0	46	.0	54	.0
California Rehabilitation Center	678	.3	721	.3	743	.3	833	.3	1,170	.4	1,252	.5
Other[3]	77	.0	0	.0	10	.0	14	.0	144	.1	144	.1

Notes: Percents may not add to subtotals or 100.0 because of independent rounding.
Annual data selected for the OBTS report file include dispositions processed through April of the following year.
[1] Prior to 1988, "petition to revoke probation" data were included in "complaints denied" and cannot be extracted.
[2] Prior to 1988, "diversions dismissed" data were included with "dismissed" and cannot be extracted.
[3] The "other" category includes no sentence given, sentence suspended, and sentence stayed.

TABLE 36
ADULT FELONY ARREST DISPOSITIONS, 1985-1990
By Type of Disposition

Type of disposition	1985		1986		1987		1988		1989		1990	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total	240,978	100.0	258,832	100.0	270,496	100.0	265,990	100.0	275,151	100.0	258,734	100.0
Law enforcement releases	23,003	9.5	22,773	8.8	21,019	7.8	19,230	7.2	20,773	7.5	15,444	6.0
Complaints denied	39,732	16.5	47,807	18.5	52,464	19.4	50,170	18.9	43,328	15.7	32,051	12.4
Petition to revoke probation[1]	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,052	.4	2,354	.9	1,452	.6
Dismissed, acquitted	37,710	15.6	39,962	15.4	43,413	16.0	41,867	15.7	41,069	14.9	40,444	15.6
Convicted	140,533	58.3	148,290	57.3	153,600	56.8	153,671	57.8	167,627	60.9	169,343	65.5

Reference: Table 35.
Notes: Percents may not add to 100.0 because of independent rounding.
Annual data selected for the OBTS report file include dispositions processed through April of the following year.
[1] Prior to 1988, "petition to revoke probation" data were included in "complaints denied" and cannot be extracted.

TABLE 37
ADULT FELONY ARREST DISPOSITIONS, 1990
Type of Disposition by Arrest Offense Category

Type of disposition	Total		Violent offenses[1]		Property offenses[2]		Drug offenses		All other	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total	258,734	100.0	66,270	100.0	85,120	100.0	84,538	100.0	22,806	100.0
Law enforcement releases	15,444	6.0	3,947	6.0	4,619	5.4	6,245	7.4	633	2.8
Complaints denied	32,051	12.4	13,163	19.9	8,911	10.5	7,764	9.2	2,213	9.7
Petition to revoke probation	1,452	.6	258	.4	499	.6	648	.8	47	.2
Dismissed, acquitted	40,444	15.6	11,898	18.0	9,205	10.8	16,665	19.7	2,676	11.7
Convicted	169,343	65.5	37,004	55.8	61,886	72.7	53,216	62.9	17,237	75.6

Notes: Percents may not add to 100.0 because of independent rounding.
Annual data selected for the OBTS report file include dispositions processed through April of the following year.
[1]Violent offenses include homicide, forcible rape, robbery, assault, and kidnapping.
[2]Property offenses include burglary; theft; motor vehicle theft; forgery, checks, and access card offenses; and arson.

TABLE 38
ADULT FELONY ARRESTEES CONVICTED, 1985-1990
By Convicted Offense Category and Type of Sentence

Convicted offense category and type of sentence	1985		1986		1987		1988		1989		1990	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total												
Total convictions	140,533	100.0	148,290	100.0	153,600	100.0	153,671	100.0	167,627	100.0	169,343	100.0
Type of sentence												
State institutions[1]	22,343	15.9	25,132	16.9	25,924	16.9	26,927	17.5	30,409	18.1	33,648	19.9
Probation[2]	25,426	18.1	21,368	14.4	20,791	13.5	19,274	12.5	21,035	12.5	21,206	12.5
Probation with jail	80,240	57.1	89,394	60.3	94,942	61.8	95,903	62.4	103,777	61.9	103,725	61.3
Jail	12,524	8.9	12,396	8.4	11,943	7.8	11,567	7.5	12,406	7.4	10,764	6.4
Convicted offense category and type of sentence												
Violent offenses	19,968	100.0	23,528	100.0	25,835	100.0	24,958	100.0	27,250	100.0	30,284	100.0
State institutions[1]	6,551	32.8	6,737	28.6	6,372	24.7	5,814	23.3	5,973	21.9	6,951	23.0
Probation[2]	2,542	12.7	2,800	11.9	3,234	12.5	3,194	12.8	3,722	13.7	3,950	13.0
Probation with jail	9,610	48.1	12,597	53.5	14,748	57.1	14,445	57.9	15,929	58.5	17,911	59.1
Jail	1,265	6.3	1,394	5.9	1,481	5.7	1,505	6.0	1,626	6.0	1,472	4.9
Property offenses	63,006	100.0	62,015	100.0	60,279	100.0	57,212	100.0	61,209	100.0	59,808	100.0
State institutions[1]	9,818	15.6	10,308	16.6	10,010	16.6	9,916	17.3	10,662	17.4	11,679	19.5
Probation[2]	10,181	16.2	7,755	12.5	7,097	11.8	6,155	10.8	6,456	10.5	6,421	10.7
Probation with jail	37,116	58.9	38,133	61.5	38,042	63.1	36,579	63.9	39,195	64.0	37,426	62.6
Jail	5,891	9.3	5,819	9.4	5,130	8.5	4,562	8.0	4,896	8.0	4,282	7.2
Drug offenses	28,788	100.0	35,913	100.0	41,359	100.0	47,246	100.0	52,827	100.0	50,719	100.0
State institutions[1]	3,491	12.1	5,577	15.5	6,979	16.9	8,652	18.3	10,908	20.6	10,908	21.5
Probation[2]	3,673	12.8	3,211	8.9	3,281	7.9	3,847	8.1	4,378	8.3	4,495	8.9
Probation with jail	19,442	67.5	24,889	69.3	28,520	69.0	32,101	67.9	34,739	65.8	32,943	65.0
Jail	2,182	7.6	2,236	6.2	2,579	6.2	2,646	5.6	2,802	5.3	2,373	4.7
All other offenses	28,771	100.0	26,834	100.0	26,127	100.0	24,255	100.0	26,341	100.0	28,532	100.0
State institutions[1]	2,483	8.6	2,510	9.4	2,563	9.8	2,545	10.5	2,866	10.9	4,110	14.4
Probation[2]	9,030	31.4	7,602	28.3	7,179	27.5	6,078	25.1	6,479	24.6	6,340	22.2
Probation with jail	14,072	48.9	13,775	51.3	13,632	52.2	12,778	52.7	13,914	52.8	15,445	54.1
Jail	3,186	11.1	2,947	11.0	2,753	10.5	2,854	11.8	3,082	11.7	2,637	9.2

References: Tables 39A-F.
Notes: Percents may not add to 100.0 because of independent rounding.
Annual data selected for the OBTS report file include dispositions processed through April of the following year.
Data include convictions for both misdemeanors and felonies.
[1]The state institutions category includes sentences to death, prison, Youth Authority, and California Rehabilitation Center.
[2]Probation includes straight probation, fine, and other (no sentence given, sentence suspended, and sentence stayed).

TABLE 39A
ADULT FELONY ARRESTEES CONVICTED, 1985
Court of Conviction and Sentence by Convicted Offense Category

Court and sentence	Total		Violent offenses[1]		Property offenses[2]		Drug offenses		All other offenses	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total	140,533	100.0	19,968	100.0	63,006	100.0	28,788	100.0	28,771	100.0
Lower court	76,971	54.8	8,834	44.2	37,593	59.7	9,001	31.3	21,543	74.9
Youth Authority	3	.0	0	.0	2	.0	0	.0	1	.0
Probation	17,949	12.8	1,895	9.5	7,600	12.1	1,481	5.1	6,973	24.2
Probation with jail	45,043	32.1	5,712	28.6	23,867	37.9	5,298	18.4	10,166	35.3
Jail	11,574	8.2	1,096	5.5	5,504	8.7	1,999	6.9	2,975	10.3
Fine	2,118	1.5	105	.5	532	.8	193	.7	1,288	4.5
Other[3]	284	.2	26	.1	88	.1	30	.1	140	.5
Superior court	63,562	45.2	11,134	55.8	25,413	40.3	19,787	68.7	7,228	25.1
Death	16	.0	16	.1	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0
Prison	21,421	15.2	6,431	32.2	9,261	14.7	3,279	11.4	2,450	8.5
Youth Authority	225	.2	63	.3	126	.2	19	.1	17	.1
Probation	4,978	3.5	505	2.5	1,933	3.1	1,935	6.7	605	2.1
Probation with jail	35,197	25.0	3,898	19.5	13,249	21.0	14,144	49.1	3,906	13.6
Jail	950	.7	169	.8	387	.6	183	.6	211	.7
Fine	20	.0	2	.0	7	.0	9	.0	2	.0
California Rehabilitation Center	678	.5	41	.2	429	.7	193	.7	15	.1
Other[3]	77	.1	9	.0	21	.0	25	.1	22	.1

Notes: Percents may not add to subtotals or to 100.0 because of independent rounding.
Annual data selected for the OBTS report file include dispositions processed through April of the following year.
Data include convictions for both misdemeanors and felonies.
[1]Violent offenses include homicide, forcible rape, robbery, assault, and kidnapping.
[2]Property offenses include burglary; theft; motor vehicle theft; forgery, checks, and access card offenses; and arson.
[3]The "other" category includes no sentence given, sentence suspended, and sentence stayed.

TABLE 39B
ADULT FELONY ARRESTEES CONVICTED, 1986
Court of Conviction and Sentence by Convicted Offense Category

Court and sentence	Total		Violent offenses[1]		Property offenses[2]		Drug offenses		All other offenses	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total	148,290	100.0	23,528	100.0	62,015	100.0	35,913	100.0	26,834	100.0
Lower court	78,256	52.8	12,058	51.2	36,396	58.7	9,787	27.3	20,015	74.6
Youth Authority	1	.0	0	.0	0	.0	1	.0	0	.0
Probation	14,839	10.0	2,169	9.2	5,662	9.1	1,263	3.5	5,745	21.4
Probation with jail	49,865	33.6	8,470	36.0	24,886	40.1	6,284	17.5	10,225	38.1
Jail	11,484	7.7	1,260	5.4	5,451	8.8	2,023	5.6	2,750	10.2
Fine	1,871	1.3	140	.6	355	.6	191	.5	1,185	4.4
Other[3]	196	.1	19	.1	42	.1	25	.1	110	.4
Superior court	70,034	47.2	11,470	48.8	25,619	41.3	26,126	72.7	6,819	25.4
Death	21	.0	21	.1	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0
Prison	24,218	16.3	6,627	28.2	9,786	15.8	5,318	14.8	2,487	9.3
Youth Authority	171	.1	39	.2	88	.1	35	.1	9	.0
Probation	4,434	3.0	470	2.0	1,689	2.7	1,723	4.8	552	2.1
Probation with jail	39,529	26.7	4,127	17.5	13,247	21.4	18,605	51.8	3,550	13.2
Jail	912	.6	134	.6	368	.6	213	.6	197	.7
Fine	28	.0	2	.0	7	.0	9	.0	10	.0
California Rehabilitation Center	721	.5	50	.2	434	.7	223	.6	14	.1
Other[3]	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0

Notes: Percents may not add to subtotals or to 100.0 because of independent rounding.
Annual data selected for the OBTS report file include dispositions processed through April of the following year.
Data include convictions for both misdemeanors and felonies.

[1]Violent offenses include homicide, forcible rape, robbery, assault, and kidnapping.
[2]Property offenses include burglary; theft; motor vehicle theft; forgery, checks, and access card offenses; and arson.
[3]The "other" category includes no sentence given, sentence suspended, and sentence stayed.

TABLE 39C
ADULT FELONY ARRESTEES CONVICTED, 1987
Court of Conviction and Sentence by Convicted Offense Category

Court and sentence	Total		Violent offenses[1]		Property offenses[2]		Drug offenses		All other offenses	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total	153,600	100.0	25,835	100.0	60,279	100.0	41,359	100.0	26,127	100.0
Lower court	81,018	52.7	15,218	58.9	35,539	59.0	10,759	26.0	19,502	74.6
Youth Authority	2	.0	0	.0	1	.0	1	.0	0	.0
Probation	14,862	9.7	2,692	10.4	5,340	8.9	1,329	3.2	5,501	21.1
Probation with jail	53,271	34.7	11,058	42.8	25,071	41.6	6,844	16.5	10,298	39.4
Jail	11,113	7.2	1,344	5.2	4,833	8.0	2,379	5.8	2,557	9.8
Fine	1,628	1.1	105	.4	258	.4	178	.4	1,087	4.2
Other[3]	142	.1	19	.1	36	.1	28	.1	59	.2
Superior court	72,582	47.3	10,617	41.1	24,740	41.0	30,600	74.0	6,625	25.4
Death	25	.0	25	.1	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0
Prison	25,029	16.3	6,264	24.2	9,518	15.8	6,712	16.2	2,535	9.7
Youth Authority	125	.1	27	.1	58	.1	26	.1	14	.1
Probation	4,128	2.7	413	1.6	1,456	2.4	1,733	4.2	526	2.0
Probation with jail	41,671	27.1	3,690	14.3	12,971	21.5	21,676	52.4	3,334	12.8
Jail	830	.5	137	.5	297	.5	200	.5	196	.8
Fine	21	.0	2	.0	5	.0	8	.0	6	.0
California Rehabilitation Center	743	.5	56	.2	433	.7	240	.6	14	.1
Other[3]	10	.0	3	.0	2	.0	5	.0	0	.0

Notes: Percents may not add to subtotals or to 100.0 because of independent rounding.
Annual data selected for the OBTS report file include dispositions processed through April of the following year.
Data include convictions for both misdemeanors and felonies.

[1]Violent offenses include homicide, forcible rape, robbery, assault, and kidnapping.

[2]Property offenses include burglary; theft; motor vehicle theft; forgery, checks, and access card offenses; and arson.

[3]The "other" category includes no sentence given, sentence suspended, and sentence stayed.

TABLE 39D
ADULT FELONY ARRESTEES CONVICTED, 1988
Court of Conviction and Sentence by Convicted Offense Category

Court and sentence	Total		Violent offenses[1]		Property offenses[2]		Drug offenses		All other offenses	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total	153,671	100.0	24,958	100.0	57,212	100.0	47,246	100.0	24,255	100.0
Lower court	75,674	49.2	14,777	59.2	32,233	56.3	11,129	23.6	17,535	72.3
Youth Authority	5	.0	0	.0	3	.0	1	.0	1	.0
Probation	12,895	8.4	2,601	10.4	4,428	7.7	1,246	2.6	4,620	19.0
Probation with jail	50,448	32.8	10,671	42.8	23,290	40.7	7,241	15.3	9,246	38.1
Jail	10,807	7.0	1,382	5.5	4,264	7.5	2,453	5.2	2,708	11.2
Fine	1,391	.9	105	.4	222	.4	168	.4	896	3.7
Other[3]	128	.1	18	.1	26	.0	20	.0	64	.3
Superior court	77,997	50.8	10,181	40.8	24,979	43.7	36,117	76.4	6,720	27.7
Death	34	.0	34	.1	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0
Prison	25,887	16.8	5,685	22.8	9,408	16.4	8,289	17.5	2,505	10.3
Youth Authority	168	.1	41	.2	74	.1	42	.1	11	.0
Probation	4,818	3.1	464	1.9	1,467	2.6	2,400	5.1	487	2.0
Probation with jail	45,455	29.6	3,774	15.1	13,289	23.2	24,860	52.6	3,532	14.6
Jail	760	.5	123	.5	298	.5	193	.4	146	.6
Fine	28	.0	2	.0	6	.0	10	.0	10	.0
California Rehabilitation Center	833	.5	54	.2	431	.8	320	.7	28	.1
Other[3]	14	.0	4	.0	6	.0	3	.0	1	.0

Notes: Percents may not add to subtotals or to 100.0 because of independent rounding.
Annual data selected for the OBTS report file include dispositions processed through April of the following year.
Data include convictions for both misdemeanors and felonies.

[1]Violent offenses include homicide, forcible rape, robbery, assault, and kidnapping.
[2]Property offenses include burglary; theft; motor vehicle theft; forgery, checks, and access card offenses; and arson.
[3]The "other" category includes no sentence given, sentence suspended, and sentence stayed.

TABLE 39E
ADULT FELONY ARRESTEES CONVICTED, 1989
Court of Conviction and Sentence by Convicted Offense Category

Court and sentence	Total		Violent offenses[1]		Property offenses[2]		Drug offenses		All other offenses	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total	167,627	100.0	27,250	100.0	61,209	100.0	52,827	100.0	26,341	100.0
Lower court	80,688	48.1	16,301	59.8	34,232	55.9	11,348	21.5	18,807	71.4
Youth Authority	1	.0	0	.0	1	.0	0	.0	0	.0
Probation	13,855	8.3	3,081	11.3	4,631	7.6	1,174	2.2	4,969	18.9
Probation with jail	53,556	31.9	11,613	42.6	24,656	40.3	7,342	13.9	9,945	37.8
Jail	11,630	6.9	1,484	5.4	4,668	7.6	2,549	4.8	2,929	11.1
Fine	1,430	.9	91	.3	220	.4	262	.5	857	3.3
Other[3]	216	.1	32	.1	56	.1	21	.0	107	.4
Superior court	86,939	51.9	10,949	40.2	26,977	44.1	41,479	78.5	7,534	28.6
Death	33	.0	33	.1	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0
Prison	29,056	17.3	5,844	21.4	10,070	16.5	10,323	19.5	2,819	10.7
Youth Authority	149	.1	33	.1	64	.1	46	.1	6	.0
Probation	5,344	3.2	506	1.9	1,503	2.5	2,807	5.3	528	2.0
Probation with jail	50,221	30.0	4,316	15.8	14,539	23.8	27,397	51.9	3,969	15.1
Jail	776	.5	142	.5	228	.4	253	.5	153	.6
Fine	46	.0	5	.0	14	.0	13	.0	14	.1
California Rehabilitation Center	1,170	.7	63	.2	527	.9	539	1.0	41	.2
Other[3]	144	.1	7	.0	32	.1	101	.2	4	.0

Notes: Percents may not add to subtotals or to 100.0 because of independent rounding.
Annual data selected for the OBTS report file include dispositions processed through April of the following year.
Data include convictions for both misdemeanors and felonies.
[1]Violent offenses include homicide, forcible rape, robbery, assault, and kidnapping.
[2]Property offenses include burglary; theft; motor vehicle theft; forgery, checks, and access card offenses; and arson.
[3]The "other" category includes no sentence given, sentence suspended, and sentence stayed.

TABLE 39F
ADULT FELONY ARRESTEES CONVICTED, 1990
Court of Conviction and Sentence by Convicted Offense Category

Court and sentence	Total		Violent offenses[1]		Property offenses[2]		Drug offenses		All other offenses	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total	169,343	100.0	30,284	100.0	59,808	100.0	50,719	100.0	28,532	100.0
Lower court	77,314	45.7	17,148	56.6	30,995	51.8	10,959	21.6	18,212	63.8
Youth Authority	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0
Probation	13,711	8.1	3,145	10.4	4,483	7.5	1,212	2.4	4,871	17.1
Probation with jail	52,227	30.8	12,538	41.4	22,255	37.2	7,392	14.6	10,042	35.2
Jail	9,994	5.9	1,336	4.4	4,052	6.8	2,162	4.3	2,444	8.6
Fine	1,221	.7	110	.4	168	.3	174	.3	769	2.7
Other[3]	161	.1	19	.1	37	.1	19	.0	86	.3
Superior court	92,029	54.3	13,136	43.4	28,813	48.2	39,760	78.4	10,320	36.2
Death	33	.0	33	.1	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0
Prison	32,265	19.1	6,784	22.4	11,125	18.6	10,301	20.3	4,055	14.2
Youth Authority	98	.1	40	.1	39	.1	14	.0	5	.0
Probation	5,915	3.5	662	2.2	1,677	2.8	2,983	5.9	593	2.1
Probation with jail	51,498	30.4	5,373	17.7	15,171	25.4	25,551	50.4	5,403	18.9
Jail	770	.5	136	.4	230	.4	211	.4	193	.7
Fine	54	.0	7	.0	19	.0	21	.0	7	.0
California Rehabilitation Center	1,252	.7	94	.3	515	.9	593	1.2	50	.2
Other[3]	144	.1	7	.0	37	.1	86	.2	14	.0

Notes: Percents may not add to subtotals or to 100.0 because of independent rounding.
Annual data selected for the OBTS report file include dispositions processed through April of the following year.
Data include convictions for both misdemeanors and felonies.

[1]Violent offenses include homicide, forcible rape, robbery, assault, and kidnapping.
[2]Property offenses include burglary; theft; motor vehicle theft; forgery, checks, and access card offenses; and arson.
[3]The "other" category includes no sentence given, sentence suspended, and sentence stayed.

TABLE 40

ADULTS UNDER STATE AND LOCAL SUPERVISION, 1985-1990

By Type of Supervision and Rate per 100,000 Population at Risk

Type of supervision	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	Percent change 1985-1990	Percent change 1989-1990
Total	346,269	375,933	418,985	463,455	509,493	551,395	59.2	8.2
State supervision as of December 31	84,767	97,432	112,689	130,791	150,459	171,438	102.2	13.9
Institutions	52,747	62,128	69,299	78,204	89,248	99,215	88.1	11.2
Prison	48,749	58,090	65,211	74,131	84,733	94,586	94.0	11.6
Youth Authority[1]	2,397	2,489	2,201	1,931	1,874	1,836	-23.4	-2.0
California Rehabilitation Center[2]	1,362	1,394	1,764	2,040	2,564	2,723	99.9	6.2
State hospital (mentally disordered sex offender)	239	155	123	102	77	70	-70.7	-9.1
Parole/outpatient caseload	32,020	35,304	43,390	52,587	61,211	72,223	125.6	18.0
Prison	29,061	32,646	40,894	49,138	57,236	67,661	132.8	18.2
Youth Authority[3]	2,054	1,432	1,092	1,755	1,898	1,744	-15.1	-8.1
California Rehabilitation Center (outpatient)[2]	905	1,226	1,404	1,694	2,077	2,818	211.4	35.7
Local supervision	261,502	278,501	306,296	332,664	359,034	379,957	45.3	5.8
County and city jails[4]	51,053	57,887	63,767	67,021	74,016	74,257	45.5	.3
Sentenced	26,186	28,842	33,171	32,651	34,581	34,734	32.6	.4
Not sentenced	24,867	29,045	30,596	34,370	39,435	39,523	58.9	.2
County medium/maximum	38,923	45,087	49,651	47,338	50,983	56,372	44.8	10.6
Sentenced	15,689	18,542	21,387	16,474	17,085	21,007	33.9	23.0
Not sentenced	23,234	26,545	28,264	30,864	33,898	35,365	52.2	4.3
City medium/maximum	1,326	1,574	1,663	1,735	1,940	1,749	31.9	-9.8
Sentenced	386	129	123	102	105	123	-68.1	17.1
Not sentenced	940	1,445	1,540	1,633	1,835	1,626	73.0	-11.4
County minimum	10,804	11,217	12,447	17,948	21,087	16,136	49.4	-23.5
Sentenced	10,111	10,162	11,655	16,075	17,388	13,604	34.5	-21.8
Not sentenced	693	1,055	792	1,873	3,699	2,532	265.4	-31.5
City minimum	0	9	6	0	6	0	-	-
Sentenced	0	9	6	0	3	0	-	-
Not sentenced	0	0	0	0	3	0	-	-
Active probation caseload as of Dec. 31	210,449	220,614	242,529	265,643	285,018	305,700	45.3	7.3
Superior court	81,921	87,194	93,699	104,149	117,189	131,277	60.2	12.0
Lower court	128,528	133,420	148,830	161,494	167,829	174,423	35.7	3.9
Rate per 100,000 population at risk								
Total	1,803.5	1,906.3	2,087.6	2,232.2	2,452.6	2,513.1	39.3	2.5
State supervision	441.5	494.1	561.5	630.0	724.3	781.4	77.0	7.9
Institutions	274.7	315.0	345.3	376.7	429.6	452.2	64.6	5.3
Parole/outpatient caseload	166.8	179.0	216.2	253.3	294.7	329.2	97.4	11.7
Local supervision	1,362.0	1,412.2	1,526.2	1,602.3	1,728.3	1,731.8	27.2	.2
County and city jails	265.9	293.5	317.7	322.8	356.3	338.4	27.3	-5.0
Active probation caseload	1,096.1	1,118.7	1,208.4	1,279.5	1,372.0	1,393.3	27.1	1.6

Sources: Prison and California Rehabilitation Center data are provided by the California Department of Corrections. State hospital data are provided by the California Department of Mental Health and Youth Authority data by the California Department of Youth Authority.

Notes: Rates may not add to subtotals or total because of independent rounding.
Dash indicates that the percent change has not been calculated because the base number is less than 50.
As a result of additional information, 1985 and 1986 county medium/maximum data have been revised from previously published data.

[1]Under 1731.5(c) WI, Department of Corrections commitments under the age of 21 can be transferred to the custody of the Youth Authority. There were 1,281 inmates housed in CYA under 1731.5(c) WI in 1985, 1,416 in 1986, 1,204 in 1987, 1,181 in 1988, 1,227 in 1989, and 1,264 in 1990.

[2]Civil narcotic addicts.

[3]Beginning January 1, 1988, 1731.5(c) WI cases could be paroled to CYA parole supervision. There were 818 inmates on parole under CYA parole supervision in 1988, 1,136 in 1989, and 1,135 in 1990.

[4]One-day count taken each year on the fourth Thursday in September.

TABLE 40A
ADULTS UNDER STATE AND LOCAL SUPERVISION, 1985-1990
By Type of Supervision and Percent Distribution

Type of supervision	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
	Percent					
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
State supervision	24.5	25.9	26.9	28.2	29.5	31.1
Local supervision	75.5	74.1	73.1	71.8	70.5	68.9
State supervision as of December 31	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Institutions	62.2	63.8	61.5	59.8	59.3	57.9
Prison	57.5	59.6	57.9	56.7	56.3	55.2
Youth Authority	2.8	2.6	2.0	1.5	1.2	1.1
California Rehabilitation Center	1.6	1.4	1.6	1.6	1.7	1.6
State hospital (mentally disordered sex offender)	.3	.2	.1	.1	.1	.0
Parole/outpatient caseload	37.8	36.2	38.5	40.2	40.7	42.1
Prison	34.3	33.5	36.3	37.6	38.0	39.5
Youth Authority	2.4	1.5	1.0	1.3	1.3	1.0
California Rehabilitation Center (outpatient)	1.1	1.3	1.2	1.3	1.4	1.6
Local supervision	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
County and city jails[1]	19.5	20.8	20.8	20.1	20.6	19.5
Sentenced	10.0	10.4	10.8	9.8	9.6	9.1
Not sentenced	9.5	10.4	10.0	10.3	11.0	10.4
County medium/maximum	14.9	16.2	16.2	14.2	14.2	14.8
Sentenced	6.0	6.7	7.0	5.0	4.8	5.5
Not sentenced	8.9	9.5	9.2	9.3	9.4	9.3
City medium/maximum	.5	.6	.5	.5	.5	.5
Sentenced	.1	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
Not sentenced	.4	.5	.5	.5	.5	.4
County minimum	4.1	4.0	4.1	5.4	5.9	4.2
Sentenced	3.9	3.6	3.8	4.8	4.8	3.6
Not sentenced	.3	.4	.3	.6	1.0	1.7
City minimum	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
Sentenced	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
Not sentenced	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
Active probation caseload as of Dec. 31	80.5	79.2	79.2	79.9	79.4	80.5
Superior court	31.3	31.3	30.6	31.3	32.6	34.6
Lower court	49.1	47.9	48.6	48.5	46.7	45.9

Reference: Table 40.
Note: Percents may not add to subtotals or to 100.0 because of independent rounding.
[1]One-day count taken each year on the fourth Thursday in September.

TABLE 41
ADULT PROBATION ACTIVE CASELOADS ON DECEMBER 31, 1985-1990
Type of Court

Year(s)	Total		Superior court		Lower court	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
1990	305,700	100.0	131,277	42.9	174,423	57.1
1989	285,018	100.0	117,189	41.1	167,829	58.9
1988	265,643	100.0	104,149	39.2	161,494	60.8
1987	242,529	100.0	93,699	38.6	148,830	61.4
1986	220,614	100.0	87,194	39.5	133,420	60.5
1985	210,449	100.0	81,921	38.9	128,528	61.1
Percent change in number						
1985 to 1990	45.3		60.2		35.7	
1989 to 1990	7.3		12.0		3.9	

TABLE 42
ADULTS PLACED ON AND REMOVED FROM PROBATION, 1985-1990
Type of Court and Reason for Removal
Rate per 100,000 Population at Risk

Placement and removal by type of court	1985		1986		1987		1988		1989		1990		Percent change	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	1985-1990	1989-1990
Placed on probation														
Total	111,529	100.0	126,252	100.0	138,900	100.0	151,197	100.0	163,575	100.0	173,883	100.0	55.9	6.3
Superior court	47,053	42.2	54,403	43.1	58,528	42.1	68,344	45.2	80,588	49.3	86,426	49.7	83.7	7.2
Lower court	64,476	57.8	71,849	56.9	80,372	57.9	82,853	54.8	82,987	50.7	87,457	50.3	35.6	5.4
Removed from probation														
Total	96,944	100.0	116,140	100.0	117,785	100.0	125,269	100.0	143,677	100.0	152,620	100.0	57.4	6.2
Superior court	40,727	42.0	49,120	42.3	51,786	44.0	58,395	46.6	67,818	47.2	72,303	47.4	77.5	6.6
Lower court	56,217	58.0	67,020	57.7	65,999	56.0	66,874	53.4	75,859	52.8	80,317	52.6	42.9	5.9
Terminated	55,272	57.0	66,263	57.1	62,790	53.3	64,806	51.7	74,096	51.6	83,181	54.5	50.5	12.3
Superior court	21,279	21.9	23,906	20.6	23,876	20.3	27,066	21.6	30,537	21.3	33,509	22.0	57.5	9.7
Lower court	33,993	35.1	42,357	36.5	38,914	33.0	37,740	30.1	43,559	30.3	49,672	32.5	46.1	14.0
Revoked	36,208	37.3	42,575	36.7	47,351	40.2	52,213	41.7	55,610	38.7	55,943	36.7	54.5	.6
Superior court	17,251	17.8	21,451	18.5	24,663	20.9	27,675	22.1	31,281	21.8	32,483	21.3	88.3	3.8
Lower court	18,957	19.6	21,124	18.2	22,688	19.3	24,538	19.6	24,329	16.9	23,460	15.4	23.8	-3.6
Other[1]	5,464	5.6	7,302	6.3	7,644	6.5	8,250	6.6	13,971	9.7	13,496	8.8	147.0	-3.4
Superior court	2,197	2.3	3,763	3.2	3,247	2.8	3,654	2.9	6,000	4.2	6,311	4.1	187.3	5.2
Lower court	3,267	3.4	3,539	3.0	4,397	3.7	4,596	3.7	7,971	5.5	7,185	4.7	119.9	-9.9
Rate per 100,000 population at risk														
Placed on probation														
Total	580.9		640.2		692.1		728.2		787.4		792.5		36.4	.6
Superior court	245.1		275.9		291.6		329.2		387.9		393.9		60.7	1.5
Lower court	335.8		364.3		400.5		399.1		399.5		398.6		18.7	-.2
Removed from probation														
Total	504.9		588.9		586.9		603.4		691.6		695.6		37.8	.6
Terminated	287.9		336.0		312.9		312.1		356.7		379.1		31.7	6.3
Revoked	188.6		215.9		235.9		251.5		267.7		255.0		35.2	-4.7
Other	28.5		37.0		38.1		39.7		67.3		61.5		115.8	-8.6

Note: Rates and percents may not add to subtotals, total, or 100.0 because of independent rounding.
[1]"Other" includes transfers of jurisdiction from one county to another, deaths, sentences vacated, appeals, etc.

TABLE 43
ADULTS COMMITTED TO PRISON, CALIFORNIA REHABILITATION CENTER, AND YOUTH AUTHORITY, 1985-1990
Type of Commitment and Rate per 100,000 Population at Risk

Type of commitment and commitment destination	1985		1986		1987		1988		1989		1990		Percent change	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	1985-1990	1989-1990
Total														
Total	28,555	100.0	32,028	100.0	35,560	100.0	40,747	100.0	48,551	100.0	57,076	100.0	99.9	17.6
Type of commitment														
Newly received from court	23,475	82.2	26,217	81.9	29,152	82.0	32,263	79.2	37,443	77.1	42,841	75.1	82.5	14.4
Parolees/outpatients returned with new commitment	5,080	17.8	5,811	18.1	6,408	18.0	8,484	20.8	11,108	22.9	14,235	24.9	180.2	28.2
Commitment destination by type of commitment														
Prison	25,906	90.7	29,322	91.6	33,026	92.9	38,009	93.3	45,266	93.2	53,669	94.0	107.2	18.6
Newly received from court	20,864	73.1	23,532	73.5	26,649	74.9	29,551	72.5	34,226	70.5	39,495	69.2	89.3	15.4
Parolees returned with new commitment	5,042	17.7	5,790	18.1	6,377	17.9	8,458	20.8	11,040	22.7	14,174	24.8	181.1	28.4
California Rehabilitation Center[1]	1,075	3.8	1,181	3.7	1,314	3.7	1,558	3.8	2,068	4.3	2,215	3.9	106.0	7.1
Newly received from court	1,068	3.7	1,176	3.7	1,296	3.6	1,537	3.8	2,009	4.1	2,165	3.8	102.7	7.8
Outpatients returned with new commitment	7	.0	5	.0	18	.1	21	.1	59	.1	50	.1	-	-15.3
Youth Authority	1,574	5.5	1,525	4.8	1,220	3.4	1,180	2.9	1,217	2.5	1,192	2.1	-24.3	-2.1
Newly received from court[2]	308	1.1	247	.8	191	.5	195	.5	179	.4	189	.3	-38.6	5.6
Newly received from court, 1731.5(c) WI[3]	1,235	4.3	1,262	3.9	1,016	2.9	980	2.4	1,029	2.1	992	1.7	-19.7	-3.6
Parolees returned with new commitment[4]	31	.1	16	.0	13	.0	5	.0	9	.0	11	.0	-	-
Rate per 100,000 population at risk														
Total	148.7		162.4		177.2		196.3		233.7		260.1		74.9	11.3
Prison	134.9		148.7		164.6		183.1		217.9		244.6		81.3	12.3
California Rehabilitation Center	5.6		6.0		6.5		7.5		10.0		10.0		78.6	.0
Youth Authority	8.2		7.7		6.1		5.7		5.9		5.4		-34.1	-8.5

Sources: California Department of Corrections, Offender Information Services, and California Department of the Youth Authority.
Notes: Rates and percents may not add to subtotals, total, or 100.0 because of independent rounding.
Dash indicates that the percent change has not been calculated because the base number is less than 50.
[1]Civil narcotic addicts.
[2]Includes adults from criminal courts.
[3]Under Welfare and Institutions Code 1731.5(c), persons sentenced to the Department of Corrections and transferred to the custody of the Youth Authority.
[4]Includes commitments of adults from criminal court who had previous Youth Authority commitments and who may have been under Youth Authority jurisdiction at the time of the new commitment.

TABLE 44
CRIMINAL JUSTICE EXPENDITURES, FISCAL YEARS 1984/85-1989/90
By Current-Dollar and Constant-Dollar Expenditures
(Amounts Shown in Thousands of Dollars)

Dollar type	1984/85	1985/86	1986/87	1987/88	1988/89	1989/90	Percent change	
							1984/85-1989/90	1988/89-1989/90
Current-dollar expenditures	$6,679,904	$7,486,696	$8,370,447	$9,087,289	$9,963,497	$11,375,441	70.3	14.2
Constant-dollar expenditures[1]	$2,964,893	$3,200,811	$3,468,896	$3,607,499	$3,766,918	$4,112,596	38.7	9.2

[1]Constant-dollar expenditures are calculated according to the State and Local Government Implicit Price Deflator. Amounts may differ from those previously published because of revisions to the Implicit Price Deflator. Fiscal year 1973/74 is used as the base year.

TABLE 45
CRIMINAL JUSTICE EXPENDITURES, FISCAL YEARS 1984/85-1989/90
By Type of Agency
(Amounts Shown in Thousands of Dollars)

Type of agency	1984/85		1985/86		1986/87		1987/88		1988/89		1989/90	
	Amount	Percent	Amount	Percent	Amount	Percent	Amount	Percent	Amount	Percent	Amount	Percent
Total	$6,679,904	100.0	$7,486,696	100.0	$8,370,447	100.0	$9,087,289	100.0	$9,963,497	100.0	$11,375,441	100.0
Law enforcement	3,591,614	53.8	3,888,570	51.9	4,243,343	50.7	4,509,517	49.6	4,891,280	49.1	5,365,718	47.2
Prosecution	343,958	5.1	383,142	5.1	414,671	5.0	453,235	5.0	491,895	4.9	561,514	4.9
Public defense	138,085	2.1	157,113	2.1	185,772	2.2	213,335	2.3	246,779	2.5	275,953	2.4
Courts and court-related	662,461	9.9	752,993	10.1	826,289	9.9	898,335	9.9	1,021,579	10.3	1,190,042	10.5
Courts	435,454	6.5	487,530	6.5	527,905	6.3	579,933	6.4	694,881	7.0	812,875	7.1
Court-related	227,007	3.4	265,463	3.5	298,384	3.6	318,402	3.5	326,698	3.3	377,167	3.3
Corrections	1,943,786	29.1	2,304,878	30.8	2,700,372	32.3	3,012,867	33.2	3,311,964	33.2	3,982,214	35.0

Reference: Table 46.
Note: Percents may not add to subtotals or to 100.0 because of independent rounding.

TABLE 46
CRIMINAL JUSTICE EXPENDITURES, FISCAL YEARS 1984/85-1989/90
By Type of Agency
(Amounts Shown in Thousands of Dollars)

Agency	1984/85	1985/86	1986/87	1987/88	1988/89	1989/90	Percent change 1984/85-1989/90	Percent change 1988/89-1989/90
Total[1]	$6,679,904	$7,486,696	$8,370,447	$9,087,289	$9,963,497	$11,375,441	70.3	14.2
Law enforcement	3,591,614	3,888,570	4,243,343	4,509,517	4,891,280	5,365,718	49.4	9.7
California Highway Patrol	402,971	432,520	460,791	484,741	486,344	532,956	32.3	9.6
Police departments	2,380,733	2,582,084	2,854,166	3,011,605	3,271,331	3,594,787	51.0	9.9
Sheriffs' departments	790,189	853,411	905,719	991,307	1,110,460	1,213,516	53.6	9.3
California State Police	17,721	20,555	22,667	21,864	23,145	24,459	38.0	5.7
Prosecution	343,958	383,142	414,671	453,235	491,895	561,514	63.3	14.2
Public defense	138,085	157,113	185,772	213,335	246,779	275,953	99.8	11.8
Courts	435,454	487,530	527,905	579,933	694,881	812,875	86.7	17.0
Superior	164,298	188,057	206,952	230,984	250,726	313,121	90.6	24.9
Municipal	255,924	283,663	304,489	331,309	426,413	480,418	87.7	12.7
Justice	15,232	15,810	16,464	17,640	17,742	19,336	26.9	9.0
Court-related	227,007	265,463	298,384	318,402	326,698	377,167	66.1	15.4
Constables and marshals	118,394	134,585	152,128	160,886	128,733	149,430	26.2	16.1
Court reporters and transcripts	8,936	16,172	18,411	19,773	28,560	30,379	240.0	6.4
County clerks	85,078	89,138	98,280	106,351	131,288	146,245	71.9	11.4
Grand juries	3,134	3,321	3,703	3,572	3,762	4,673	49.1	24.2
All other[2]	11,465	22,247	25,862	27,820	34,355	46,440	305.1	35.2
Corrections	1,943,786	2,304,878	2,700,372	3,012,867	3,311,964	3,982,214	104.9	20.2
Jail and rehabilitation	461,347	536,707	621,538	713,468	820,053	957,120	107.5	16.7
Probation departments	433,196	476,602	535,087	549,081	581,947	636,417	46.9	9.4
Department of Corrections	778,317	990,064	1,216,376	1,410,448	1,573,045	1,998,783	156.8	27.1
Youth Authority	270,926	301,505	327,371	339,870	336,919	389,894	43.9	15.7

Sources: State of California Governor's Budget and Annual Report of Financial Transactions Concerning Cities and Counties in California, Office of the State Controller.
Notes: In Fiscal year 1984/85 the State Controller's Office revised its method of data collection, which impacted various subcategories.
Expenditure data for the Department of Justice and other regulatory agencies are not included.
[1]Expenditures include salaries and employee benefits, services, and supplies. Capital expenditures and monies derived from federal and state grants are not included.
[2]Includes expenditures related to the provision of the administration of justice not reported in any other category to the State Controller's Office.

TABLE 47
CRIMINAL JUSTICE AUTHORIZED FULL-TIME PERSONNEL, 1985-1990
By Type of Agency and Personnel Classification

Agency and personnel classification	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	Percent change 1985-1990	Percent change 1989-1990
Total[1]	115,109	120,132	125,619	123,996	138,817	146,157	27.0	5.3
Law enforcement	73,582	75,437	77,015	72,586	83,807	86,814	18.0	3.6
Prosecution	8,072	8,470	8,334	8,251	8,955	10,023	24.2	11.9
Attorneys	2,420	2,540	2,757	2,667	2,846	2,992	23.6	5.1
Investigators	917	957	965	1,018	1,040	1,089	18.8	4.7
Clerical and all other	4,735	4,973	4,612	4,566	5,069	5,942	25.5	17.2
Public defense	2,179	2,286	2,406	2,839	3,057	3,104	42.5	1.5
Attorneys	1,361	1,430	1,479	1,752	1,896	1,883	38.4	-.7
Investigators	256	275	286	335	357	378	47.7	5.9
Clerical and all other	562	581	641	752	804	843	50.0	4.9
Courts	1,502	1,540	1,589	1,613	1,719	1,710	13.8	-.5
Superior	777	789	828	839	899	905	16.5	.7
Judgeship	677	687	724	725	788	789	16.5	.1
Auxiliary[2]	100	102	104	114	111	116	16.0	4.5
Municipal	642	668	678	695	737	748	16.5	1.5
Judgeship	529	547	554	566	605	614	16.1	1.5
Auxiliary[2]	113	121	124	129	132	134	18.6	1.5
Justice - Judgeship	83	83	83	79	83	57	-31.3	-31.3
Corrections	29,774	32,399	36,275	38,707	41,279	44,506	49.5	7.8
Probation departments	11,794	12,105	12,378	12,645	13,100	13,537	14.8	3.3
Probation officers	5,427	5,653	5,749	5,904	6,143	6,414	18.2	4.4
All other	6,367	6,452	6,629	6,741	6,957	7,123	11.9	2.4
Department of Corrections	13,597	15,829	19,106	21,155	22,207	25,944	90.8	11.8
Correctional officers	7,247	8,386	10,142	11,693	12,803	14,029	93.6	9.6
Parole officers	463	601	723	954	1,014	1,078	132.8	6.3
All other	5,887	6,842	8,241	8,508	9,390	10,837	84.1	15.4
Youth Authority	4,383	4,465	4,791	4,907	4,972	5,025	14.6	1.1
Correctional officers	892	955	1,015	1,046	1,119	747	-16.3	-33.2
Parole officers	266	237	211	191	202	242	-9.0	19.8
All other	3,225	3,273	3,565	3,670	3,651	4,036	25.1	10.5

Sources: Law enforcement, District Attorney, Public Defender, and Probation personnel surveys (Bureau of Criminal Statistics); Annual Report of the Administrative Office of the California Courts (California Judicial Council); and the State of California Governor's Budget.

Notes: Personnel in Department of Justice and other regulatory agencies are not included.
Department of Corrections and Youth Authority data are now obtained from the State of California Governor's Budget rather than its Salaries and Wages Supplement. Because of this change, 1985-1989 counts have been revised from previously published data.

[1]Law enforcement personnel are obtained in a one-day count taken on October 31. Probation departments are taken January 1 while all other personnel counts are taken June 30. Corrections and Youth Authority are fiscal year counts from the Governor's Budget.

[2]Auxiliary judicial positions are court commissioners and referees.

TABLE 47A
LAW ENFORCEMENT AUTHORIZED FULL-TIME PERSONNEL, 1985-1990
By Type of Agency

Agency	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	Percent change 1985-1990	Percent change 1989-1990
Total	73,582	75,437	77,015	72,586	83,807	86,814	18.0	3.6
Sworn and civilian								
Sworn	52,189	53,606	54,106	50,913	58,149	60,227	15.5	3.7
Civilian	21,393	21,831	22,909	21,673	25,658	26,537	24.0	3.4
Agency								
Police departments	41,638	42,389	43,311	44,161	46,034	48,181	15.7	4.7
Sworn	29,778	30,421	30,906	31,594	32,669	34,149	14.7	4.5
Civilian	11,860	11,968	12,405	12,567	13,365	14,032	18.3	5.0
Sheriffs' departments[1]	22,938	24,014	24,759	18,904	27,780	28,655	24.9	3.1
Sworn	16,026	16,885	16,950	12,688	18,635	19,174	19.6	2.9
Civilian	6,912	7,129	7,809	6,216	9,145	9,481	37.2	3.7
California Highway Patrol	7,660	7,687	7,558	8,127	8,635	8,610	12.4	-.3
Sworn	5,609	5,531	5,490	5,862	6,064	6,129	9.3	1.1
Civilian	2,051	2,156	2,068	2,265	2,571	2,481	21.0	-3.5
Other law enforcement agencies[2]	1,346	1,347	1,387	1,394	1,358	1,368	1.6	.7
Sworn	776	769	760	769	781	825	6.3	5.6
Civilian	570	578	627	625	577	543	-4.7	-5.9

Source: Law Enforcement Personnel Survey conducted by BCS: one-day survey taken October 31.
Note: Personnel in the Department of Justice and other regulatory agencies are not included.
[1]Decreases in sheriffs' departments personnel for 1988 may be the result of a revision to the UCR definition for counting law enforcement personnel (see data limitations, page 114).
[2]The California State Police, University of California, Lawrence Radiation Laboratory, and Bay Area Rapid Transit are included in the "Other law enforcement agencies" category.

TABLE 48
CRIMINAL JUSTICE AUTHORIZED FULL-TIME PERSONNEL, 1985-1990
By Type of Agency

Type of agency	1985		1986		1987		1988		1989		1990	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total	115,109	100.0	120,132	100.0	125,619	100.0	123,996	100.0	138,81.	100.0	146,157	100.0
Law enforcement	73,582	63.9	75,437	62.8	77,015	61.3	72,586	58.5	83,807	60.4	86,814	59.4
Prosecution	8,072	7.0	8,470	7.1	8,334	6.6	8,251	6.7	8,955	6.5	10,023	6.9
Public defense	2,179	1.9	2,286	1.9	2,406	1.9	2,839	2.3	3,057	2.2	3,104	2.1
Courts	1,502	1.3	1,540	1.3	1,589	1.3	1,613	1.3	1,719	1.2	1,710	1.2
Corrections	29,774	25.9	32,399	27.0	36,275	28.9	38,707	31.2	41,279	29.7	44,506	30.5

Reference: Table 47.
Note: Percents may not add to 100.0 because of independent rounding.

TAB E 49
POPULATION ESTIMATES, 1985-1990

Year	Total population	Population at risk		
		Total[1]	Adult[2]	Juvenile[3]
1990	29,976,000	25,110,573	21,940,570	3,170,003
1989	29,063,200	23,709,172	20,773,862	2,935,310
1988	28,314,500	23,728,796	20,761,991	2,966,805
1987	27,662,900	22,980,331	20,069,774	2,910,557
1986	26,980,800	22,616,101	19,720,387	2,895,714
1985	26,365,100	22,053,576	19,200,335	2,853,241

Source: Population estimates are provided by the Population Research Unit, California Department of Finance.
[1]Total population at risk, 10 years of age and older.
[2]Adult population, 18 years of age and older.
[3]Juvenile population, 10-17 years of age.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

Crime and Delinquency in California, 1990 is the result of the combined efforts of many dedicated people who do the work of processing agency reports, initiating computer runs, checking and re-checking numbers, and all the other work necessary to maintain a smooth operation. They are:

from the Statistical Data Center:

Julianna Barraza
Floreine Brinkley
Debra Callahand
Elena Faulks
Mae Fong
Carol Furey
Melanie Gee
Rebecca Granroth
Margaret Jackson
Ramona Kammerer
Chris Kelley
Dorothy Kendall
Joyce Luckensmeyer
Robyn Malin
Penny Miles
Gail Nesbit
Joyce Omans
Elizabeth Peer
Toni Rose
Darlene Schatz
Robin Tipton
Sharon Trujillo

from the Statistical Analysis Center:

Shirley Anderson
Michele Azevedo
Claudia Ball
Tricia Clark
Bonnie Collins
Marta Cozakas
Sandy Owens
Michelle Rose

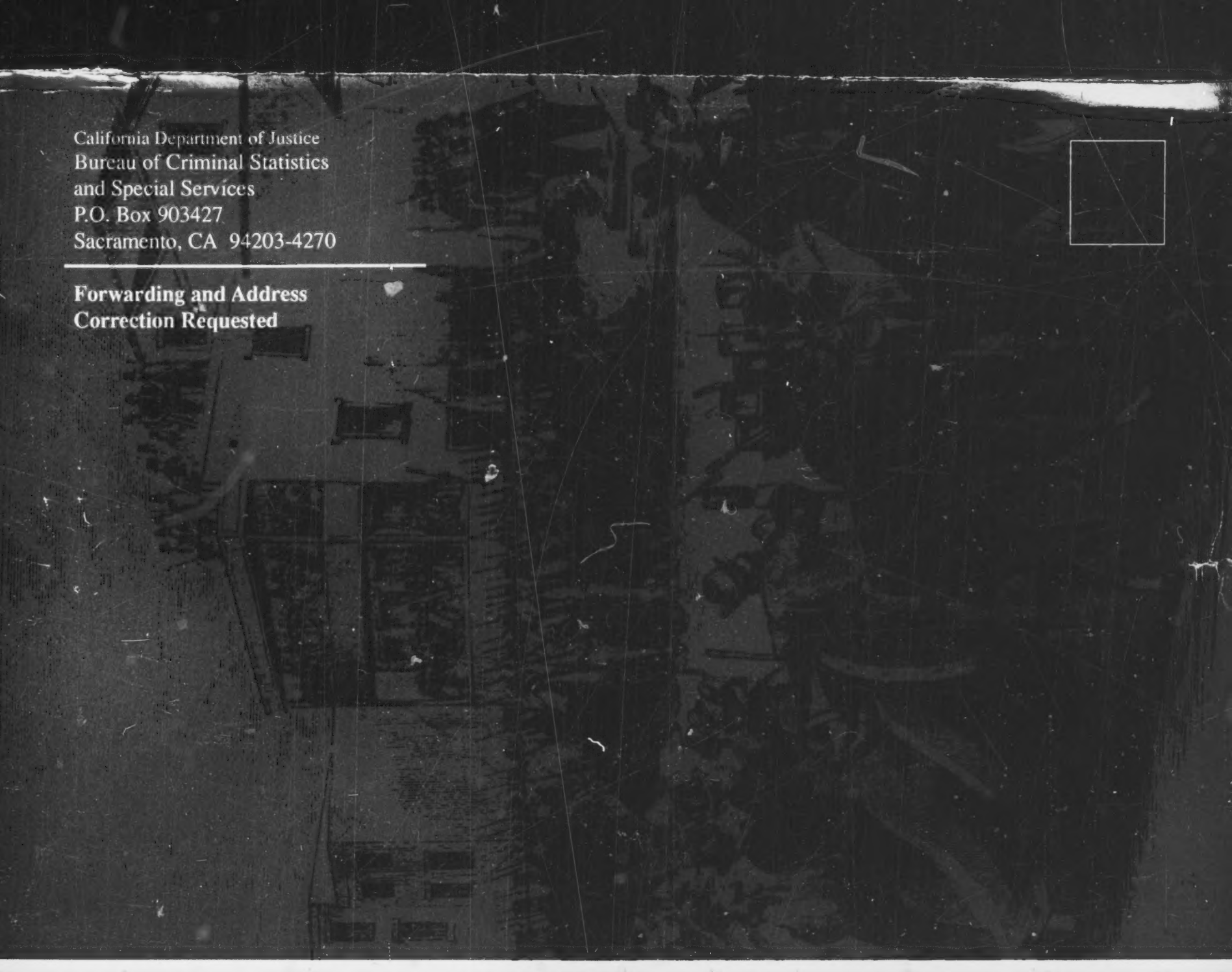
Cover art and early drawings courtesy of the California Room, California State Library.
Original gas chamber photograph courtesy of the California State Archives.
Articles courtesy of the following:

Daily Review (Hayward)
Fearon/Janus Publishers
Los Angeles Times
Oakland Tribune
Sacramento Bee
Sacramento Union
San Francisco Chronicle
William B. Secrest
University of Oklahoma Press

Linographics by Linda Tausch.

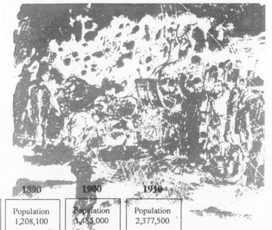
Bureau of Criminal Statistics and Special Services
4949 Broadway
P.O. Box 903427
Sacramento, CA 94203-4270

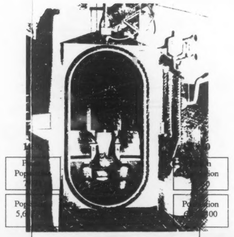
91030 7/91 4.5M



California Department of Justice
Bureau of Criminal Statistics
and Special Services
P.O. Box 903427
Sacramento, CA 94203-4270

Forwarding and Address Correction Requested





1822
End of Spanish rule. Mexican control begins.

1836
First vigilance committee formed in "Pueblo de Los Angeles."

1846
First jury summoned by Walter Colton, first American *alcalde*, in Monterey.

1848
Gold discovered January 24 by James Marshall at Sutter's Mill.

Treaty of Guadalupe Hidalgo signed. Mexico cedes California to U.S.

1849
San Francisco special police force formed in response to widespread lawlessness.

First constitution ratified. It forbids slavery and requests admission to the union.

First state election held Tuesday, November 13. Peter H. Burnett elected first governor.

First state legislature meets in San Jose, the first state capitol.

C.S. Hastings elected first Chief Justice of the State Supreme Court.

Edward J.C. Kewen elected first Attorney General.

1850
Population 93,000

1851
Act passed by California legislature makes robbery and grand larceny punishable by imprisonment or death.

First San Francisco Vigilance Committee formed.

Los Angeles approves formation of vigilance committee. One man hanged was later proved innocent.

First state prison, a ship named "Waban," opens.

First county election held in San Francisco. Sheriffs, attorneys, judges, and coroners are elected.

California granted statehood and admitted as 31st state on September 9.

1852
First prison built on land, San Quentin, is founded.

1853
Legislature approves formation of California Rangers to track down Joaquin Murieta.

1856
Second San Francisco Vigilance Committee formed.

Consolidation Act enlarges and formalizes San Francisco's police force. Vigilance Committee maintains influence by selecting Chief of Police.

1860
Population 380,000

1870
Population 560,200

1872
Penal Code becomes law.

1874
Construction begins on second state prison built on land, Folsom.

1875

1876

1879
Constitution of 1879 approved. State Board of Prison Directors established. Private prison industries abolished.

1880
Population 864,700

1884
Between 1870-1884 Wells Fargo responds to 313 stagecoach robberies by creating its own investigative division, which captures Charles E. "Black Bart" Bolton.

1890
Population 1,208,100

1891
Whittier State School, the beginning of California's modern system of juvenile corrections, opens.

State assumes responsibility for executions.

1893
California enacts its first parole law.

1900
Population 1,485,000

1903
Law enables counties to establish juvenile courts for delinquents and places restrictions on detention of juveniles with adults.

California begins probation programs.

1905
Bureau of Criminal Identification created to maintain records on wanted persons and those already in confinement.

1909
Law requires counties to maintain separate juvenile detention facilities.

1910
Alice Stebbins Wells becomes first policewoman in California and U.S.

1910
Population 2,377,500

1911
Law provides that no intoxicated person shall drive.

1914
Los Angeles County creates Office of the Public Defender, first of its kind in U.S.

Walton J. Wood becomes first public defender.

Congress passes Harrison Act to regulate and tax production, importation, and manufacture of opium or coca leaves, their derivatives, etc.

1916
August Vollmer develops first formal, academic law enforcement program.

1917
California adopts indeterminate sentence system.

1920
Population 3,426,900

1920
The Volstead Act (Prohibition) takes effect.

1925

1926
Georgia P. Bullock elected judge of the Los Angeles Municipal Court. She is California's first woman to hold such a position.

1927
Division of Narcotic Enforcement created as part of the State Board of Pharmacy.

1929
California Highway Patrol created.

California Crime Commission requests legislature to hire statistician for Bureau of Criminal Identification and Information (CII). CII formally organized in 1930 and begins data collection from agencies.

1931
Wickersham Commission cites need for more complete crime information.

California becomes first state to establish a statewide reporting system to provide such data.

Act regulating sale, possession, and transportation of machine guns approved.

California Legislature establishes Board of Prison Terms and Paroles.

1933
Two lynchings in San Jose's St. James Park praised by California's Governor, James Rolph, Jr.

Prohibition repealed by 21st Amendment to U.S. Constitution.

1935
Comprehensive Motor Vehicle Act distinguishes between drunk-driving resulting in death or injury and all other types. Increases penalties for recidivists.

1937

1938
First lethal gas execution carried out.

Law authorizes use of lethal gas as means of execution in California.

1941
California Youth Authority created.

First woman executed in San Quentin's gas chamber.

1942
Last official hanging occurs.

1944
California's penal system restructured with Prison Reorganization Act. Departments of Justice and Corrections created.

1945
Bureau of Criminal Statistics (BCS) formed to collect criminal justice data.

1950
Prison Population 11,598

1950
Population 10,586,200

1951

1952
CCI Rate 987.3

1952
BCS begins collecting data on felony crimes, felony arrests, superior court dispositions, adult commitments, Youth Authority wards, juvenile probation, and jail populations.

1960
Felony Drug Arrest Rate 125.3

Felony Arrest Rate 1058.1

CCI Rate 1441.8

Prison Population 21,660

Population 15,860,000

1960
Caryl Chessman executed at San Quentin. His execution for crimes less than murder reopens debate on death penalty.

1963
U.S. Supreme Court rules that criminal defendants must have counsel and that illegally acquired evidence is not admissable.

1966
U.S. Supreme Court rules that persons accused of crimes must be informed of their constitutional rights, including the right to remain silent before being questioned.

1967

Aaron Mitchell dies in San Quentin's gas chamber.

1969
"Use a gun, go to prison" statute enacted by California Legislature.

1970
Felony Drug Arrest Rate 715.8

Felony Arrest Rate 1582.2

CCI Rate 2987.1

Prison Population 25,033

Population 20,039,000

1971
California Correctional System Study (Keldgord Report) calls for restructuring of corrections in California with emphasis on community-based alternatives.

1972
Death penalty ruled unconstitutional by California Supreme Court.

1974
Public vote results in reinstatement of death penalty.

1975

1976

1977
Death penalty reinstated.

1980
Felony Drug Arrest Rate 319.2

Felony Arrest Rate 1824.7

CCI Rate 3905.5

Prison Population 24,569

Population 23,769,000

1981
Legislation provides mandatory minimum penalties for drunk-driving convictions.

1982
California voters approve Proposition 8, the "Victims' Bill of Rights."

1989
Roberti-Roos Assault Weapons Control Act approved. Bans sale, manufacture, distribution of military-type assault rifles and regulates permits.

1990
Felony Drug Arrest Rate 579.6

Felony Arrest Rate 2298.9

CCI Rate 3394.9

Prison Population 97,337

Population 29,976,000

1990
Blue Ribbon Commission on Inmate Population Management recommends expanded use of punishment options with emphasis on community-based alternatives in response to prison overcrowding.

Prison population projected to be 153,000 by 1995.

CCI - California Crime Index
Felony arrest rates based on population at risk (population 10+ years of age).

Crime and Delinquency in California, 1990
Supplement
Criminal Justice Time Line
1822-1990
California Department of Justice
Bureau of Criminal Statistics
Historical Research: Adele Spears